

# Descendants of William E. McClenny

---

## Generation 1

1. **WILLIAM E.<sup>1</sup> MCCLENNY** was born about 1678 in England (?). He died about 1750.

Notes for William E. McClenny:

THE ARMY SOCIETY FOR HISTORICAL RESEARCH in London, England provides access to records on military enlistment from the era of William McClenny.

The following information is taken from the papers of Wilbur E. Macclenny housed in the library at the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, VA.

Rev. James McClenny appears to have been a direct descendant of William MackClenny, who had come over to Virginia prior to 1704 and when the first complete Land Book of Virginia was made, now in the Public Record Office, London, England, owned 200 acres of land in Nansemond Co., Virginia. He was listed in "The Alphabetical Rent Roll of Virginia 1704/05 (c)".

"William McClenny was from Scotland, he came over here as a British soldier in 1696. It is thought that he came over here with the British troops who were sent over after Bacon's rebellion. He was stationed on the line of Isle of Wight and Nansemond counties. Here he met his wife and settled near Western Branch Baptist Church.

We know that he had two sons, James and John, who were Procession Masters under the Vestry of the Upper Parish of Nansemond County. In 1779 according to Nansemond County Clerk's Fee Book (1774-1789-1800) Elijah and Zachariah McClenny were made executors of William McClenny's Estate, the estate was settled in 1796. It has not been determined if they are Williams McClenny's sons or his brothers."

Mary Bondurant Warren, who publishes, "FAMILY PUZZLERS" noted in a genealogical seminar "that English servicemen, who were discharged in the Colonies, were given "King's Bounty Land".

In 1747-50 the Vestry Book gives William MackClenny in the county living in the same vicinity. Later he appears to have had two sons, James and John, who were procession master under the vestry of the Upper Parish of the county.

According to Virginia Rent Rools (Virginia Quit Rent Rolls for Nansemond County, Virginia), in 1704, a William MacKlenny paid rent on 200 acres in Nansemond County, Virginia. This is also mentioned in the Virginia Tax Records, page 438.

On 16 June, 1714 a William MacClanee (same person ?) was granted a land patent for 450 acres on the westward side of Faustus (Foster's) Cabin Branch coming out of the Back Swamp of Sommerton Creek in the Upper Parish of Nansemond County, VA for the transportation of 9 persons (William Jackson, John Jackson, John Cover, Thomas Barrel, Isaac Vidall, Sophia Baily, Mary Whitley, Mary Davis and Eliza Eaton). This was "Lapsed Land", which had been granted to John Hedgpath, Sr. on 29 October, 1696. The next record ocured on 16 December, 1714, when Thomas Howard was granted 240 acres in Upper Parish of Nansemond County near Foster's Cabin Branch (John Hedgepath's corner), for the transportation of 5 persons, one of which was Wm. Maclanee.

We believe he actually had four sons: James, John, William and Thomas.

In 1752 the Nansemond County Vestry book lists two William McClenny's.

In 1755 the Nansemond County Vestry book lists William McClenny and John McClenny

In 1759 the Nansemond County Vestry book lists William M.Clenny

In 1772 the Nansemond County Vestry book lists William MacLeney and John MacLeney

In 1785 the Nansemond County Vestry book lists James McClenny

---

## Generation 1 (con't)

Name may have been MackClenny

For more information on the early Virginia planters, consult:

Wertenbaker, Thomas J., *The Planters of Colonial Virginia*,  
Russell & Russell New York, New York

William E. McClenny had the following children:

2. i. JOHN<sup>2</sup> MCCLENNY was born between 1700-1750 in Virginia. He died in Virginia. He married Mildred Mountfort, daughter of Joseph Mountfort on 23 Nov 1786 in Southampton County, Virginia. She was born on 28 Mar in Southampton County, Virginia.
3. ii. WILLIAM MCCLENNY was born between 1700-1750. He died about 1794 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He married Frances Mountfort, daughter of Sarah on 21 Jun 1787 in Southampton County, Virginia. She was born in Virginia (?). She died after 1835.
4. iii. JAMES M. MCCLENNY was born about 1712 in Virginia. He died on 18 Aug 1802 in Virginia. He married Mary E. Gilliam, daughter of Hinchia Gilliam and Amy Briggs before 1770 in Sussex County, Virginia. She was born on 09 Feb 1752 in Sussex County, Virginia. She died after 1791.

---

## Generation 2

2. **JOHN<sup>2</sup> MCCLENNY** (William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1700-1750 in Virginia. He died in Virginia. He married Mildred Mountfort, daughter of Joseph Mountfort on 23 Nov 1786 in Southampton County, Virginia. She was born on 28 Mar in Southampton County, Virginia.

Notes for John McClenny:

A John Macklalin paid rent for 100 acres in Princess Anne in 1704.

Southampton County, Virginia Marriage Register (1750-1853), page 48 and 639 lists marriage date as 23 November, 1786 and as 22 October, 1786.

John McClenny and Mildred Mountfort had the following child:

5. i. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> MCCLENNY was born about 1800. He died on 28 Feb 1865. He married SARAH PIERCE. She was born about 1787. She died on 12 Nov 1858.
3. **WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> MCCLENNY** (William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1700-1750. He died about 1794 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He married Frances Mountfort, daughter of Sarah on 21 Jun 1787 in Southampton County, Virginia. She was born in Virginia (?). She died after 1835.

Notes for William McClenny:

GRS CD 1 - Marriage Records shows his wedding date as:  
8 May, 1787 and as 21 June, 1787

GRS CD 229 - Marriage Records Early-1850 Southern States shows his wedding date and location.

In 1789 William recorded a deed to Baptist Society according to the Clerk's Fee Books 1774 & 1789-1800, page 15.

William's will was recorded by Zachariah and Elijah McClenny (his sons) in the Clerk's Fee Books

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

1774 & 1789-1800 compiled by Hugh Watson, Jr. Genealogical Society, Hampton, Virginia 1978, 1791, page 98.

William's will was also mentioned in the same book in 1792 on page 186.

In the Clerks' Fee Books 1774 & 1789-1800 for 1774 on page 317 and page 309 there are two entries mentioning McClenny, Wm vs Montford (Sarah Mountford).

In the Clerk's Fee Books 1774 & 1789-1800 for 1794 on page 318 it states Zachariah and Elijah McClenny are executors of and ordered to settle the estate of Wm. McClenny.

In the Clerks' Fee Books 1774 & 1789-1800 for 1796 on page 462 it sates Elijah and Zach. are executors of Wm. McClenny rec. settlement of estate.

William McClenny and Frances Mountfort had the following children:

6. i. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MCCLENNY was born between 1770-1800 in Virginia ?. He married (1) NANCY BOWDEN on 26 Jan 1791 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia. He married (2) FAITHY JONES on 20 Sep 1824 in Isle of Wight, Virginia.
7. ii. WILLIAM MCCLENNY was born between 1750-1840.
- iii. ELIJAH MCCLENNY was born between 1750-1800.

Notes for Elijah McClenny:

Elijah and Zachariah McClenny are listed in the Clerks' Fee Books 1774 & 1789-1800:

in 1797 on page 508 "vs Willis &, &vs. Brewer"

in 1797 on page 506 "vs Willia &, vs. Brewer"

8. iv. ZACHARIAH MCCLENNY was born between 1750-1800. He died on 07 Feb 1811.
- v. JUDAH MCCLENNY was born between 1730-1800. He died about 1800.

Notes for Judah McClenny:

Judah was listed in the Clerks' Fee Book 1774 & 1789-1800:

in 1800 on page 742 "estate of, decd.'s will rec.

4. **JAMES M.<sup>2</sup> MCCLENNY** (William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1712 in Virginia. He died on 18 Aug 1802 in Virginia. He married Mary E. Gilliam, daughter of Hinchia Gilliam and Amy Briggs before 1770 in Sussex County, Virginia. She was born on 09 Feb 1752 in Sussex County, Virginia. She died after 1791.

Notes for James M. McClenny:

According to the Nansemond County, Virginia Deed Book #3, pages 118-119, James was the Administrator debouis non in the Hinchia Gilliam estate.

The following information is taken from the papers of Wilbur E. Macclenny housed in the library at the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia.

All records being destroyed it is very difficult to trace families in the county with accuracy.

Rev. James McClenny appears to have been the grandson of the original William MacClenny. He first appears in the Baptist records as an ordained minister in 1789, when he was called to assist

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

in constituting the Portsmouth Baptist Church. In 1786, he was a visiting minister to the Baptist Association held at Parker's meeting house on the Meherrin River. In 1797, he was a visiting minister to the Baptist Association held at Flatty Creek in Pasquotank County, North Carolina, where he met his wife Mary Gilliam..

He was also pastor of Western Branch Baptist Church, Nansemond County, Virginia for some years about that time. Western Branch is proud of the fact that she has sent out of her mist into the Baptist denomination as ministers of the gospel the following members: James McClenny, so far as the records show was the first native Nansemond County Baptist minister, also Issac V. Luke, J.M. Luke, Stephen McClenny, Edward Mintz, C.W. Duke and O.L. Owens. Western Branch was also named "The Church in Nansemond" or "McClenny's."

It is said of him that before entering the ministry he had held both civil and military offices, and his usefulness had been a blessing to the church and his labors were much missed.

The US Census of 1790 gives 2 James McClennys living in North Carolina, one in Perquimmens County and one in Johnston County. As Hinch Gilliam McClenny was living in Pasquotank County, it is possible that Rev. James McClenny was laboring in that section at that time.

Reverend James McClenny, was the owner of the original paternal homestead at Western Branch Baptist Church, and meetings were first held in his home. Some of the early writers say the preaching point was first known as the Church at McClenny's and later the name of Western Branch was given to the church, as it was not so far from the headwaters of the Western Branch of Nansemond river.

The old house is said to still be standing, although it has been moved from the original location.

The whole family tree is given in the report of the Administrator D.B.N. of Hinchea Gilliam, Sr. recorded in the Nansemond County Clerk's office in Suffolk, Virginia.

(Most of this information comes from the History of the Kehukee Baptist Association, by Burkett & Read, the U.S. Census Reports, and from the records of Sussex and Nansemond counties in Virginia., and from Wertembaker's Planters of Civilization in Virginia.)

Notes for Mary E. Gilliam:

Mary Gilliam was the daughter of Hinch Gilliam of Sussex County, Virginia. Mary was living in Pasquotank County, North Carolina when she met and married James McClenny.

Mary is mentioned in the Nansemond County, Virginia Deed Book #3, pages 118-119 in the Hinch Gilliam Estate.

Nansemond County, Virginia Deed Book #3, pages 387-391 shows:

"The Estate of Hinch Gilliam deceased. 1879 February 6 - By account due the heirs of Mary, deceased heir and daughter of said Hinch Gilliam deceased, and late wife of James McClenny deceased, brought from last account recorded to wit, 1/3 of \$460.92 \$153.64... To amount due said heirs of Mary McClenny \$153.64"

She was sister to John Gilliam, who lost his life while in the American Revolutionary War, and her descendants, as late as 1879 collected some money for the bounty land given to her brother, John, for his services in that war.

James M. McClenny and Mary E. Gilliam had the following children:

9. i. MARGARET<sup>3</sup> MCCLENNY was born between 1740-1800. She married JOHN G. DARDEN. She married HENRY JONES.
10. ii. STEPHEN MCCLENNY was born between 1740-1800 in Virginia.
11. iii. ELIJAH MCCLENNY was born between 1740-1800. He died on 04 Jan 1804. He

---

### Generation 2 (con't)

married MARY POLLY DEANS. She was born on 01 Mar 1775 in Hertford County, North Carolina. She died on 30 Apr 1859 in Virginia.

12. iv. MARY POLLY MCCLENNY was born on 06 Nov 1785. She died on 05 Feb 1834. She married James Carney Sr. on 16 Feb 1804. He died on 05 Feb 1822.
13. v. HINCHA MCCLENNY was born on 17 Apr 1759 in Virginia. He died about 1813 in Southampton County, Virginia. He married RHODA. She was born about 1770. She died on 01 Jan 1857.
14. vi. JAMES A. MCCLENNY was born about 1770. He died about 1821. He married Mary Polly Deans, daughter of Daniel Deanes and Judith in 1804 in Wilmington Sound, North Carolina. She was born on 01 Mar 1775 in Hertford County, North Carolina. She died on 30 Apr 1859 in Virginia.
15. vii. JOHN MCCLENNY was born between 1787-1788. He died between 1814-1815. He married Catherine King in 1809. She was born in 1790. She died in 1851.

---

### Generation 3

5. **JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> MCCLENNY** (John<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1800. He died on 28 Feb 1865. He married **SARAH PIERCE**. She was born about 1787. She died on 12 Nov 1858.

Notes for Jonathan McClenny:  
May be referenced in:

1850 Census, Nansemond County, No Twp, Roll 962, page 191 as 63 years of age.  
1860 Census, Nansemond County, page 529

[Brøderbund Family Archive #317, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1850, Date of Import: 21 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.317.1.21041.160]

Individual: Mc Clenny, Jonathan  
County/State: Nansemond Co., VA  
Page #: 191  
Year: 1850

Notes for Sarah Pierce:  
Listed in the 1850 US Census on page 191 as age 63 and living with:  
Jonathan McClenny, age 63  
Agnes McClenny, age 30  
and  
Adline McClenny, age 27

Jonathan McClenny and Sarah Pierce had the following children:

- i. **AGNES<sup>4</sup> MCCLENNY** was born about 1820.

Notes for Agnes McClenny:  
Listed in 1850 US Census, page 191 as 30 years of age.

16. ii. **ADALINE MARIAN MCCLENNY** was born about 1823. She died in 1897 in Buckhorn, Nansemond County, Virginia. She married **JAMES EDWARD STALLINGS**. He was born in 1825 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He died in 1899 in Nansemond County, Virginia.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

6. **THOMAS<sup>3</sup> McCLENNY** (William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1770-1800 in Virginia ?. He married (1) **NANCY BOWDEN** on 26 Jan 1791 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia. He married (2) **FAITHY JONES** on 20 Sep 1824 in Isle of Wight, Virginia.

Notes for Thomas McClenny:

Listed on GRSCD 4

Listed as Thomas McClinchey who married Nancy Bowden on 26 Jan 1791.

Listed on GRSCD 229 having been married on 20 September, 1824 in Isle of Wight County, VA.

Notes for Faithy Jones:

She is also listed as "Faita."

Thomas McClenny and Faithy Jones had the following child:

- i. **ELIAS<sup>4</sup> McCLENNY**. He married **ELIZABETH BUTLER**.

7. **WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> McCLENNY** (William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1750-1840.

Notes for William McClenny:

William McClenny is listed in the Clerk's Fee Books 1774 & 1789-1800:

in 1793 on page 254 "recorded Simmon's deed"

in 1799 on page 674 "ord. for sherriff to pay"

William McClenny had the following child:

17. i. **FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> McCLENNY** was born between 1755-1825. He married **FANNY**. She was born about 1760 in Southampton County, Virginia. She died after 1850.

8. **ZACHARIAH<sup>3</sup> McCLENNY** (William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1750-1800. He died on 07 Feb 1811.

Notes for Zachariah McClenny:

Zachariah was the administrator of Jethro Taylor ref estate according to the Clerk's Fee Books 1774 & 1789-1800 compiled by Hugh Watson, Jr., Genealogical Society, Hampton, Virginia 1978, 1792, page 185.

Zach McClenny is listed in the Clerks' Fee Books 1774 & 1789-1800:

in 1793 on page 235 where he apparently was appointed as guardian to Micajah McClenny.

Zachariah McClenny is listed in the Clerks' Fee Books 1774 & 1789-1800:

in 1795 on page 387 as "Admor of Edwd Taylor letter of admin"

Elijah and Zachariah McClenny are listed in the Clerks' Fee Books 1774 & 1789-1800:

in 1797 on page 508 "vs Willis &, &vs. Brewer"

in 1797 on page 506 "vs Willia &, vs. Brewer"

Zachariah is listed in the Clerks' Fee Books 1774 & 1789-1800:

in 1797 on page 549 "Admdr. of Edwd. Taylor rec. appraisal"

in 1798 on page 633 "John Pruden & (Nd) Chancery Suit costs"

in 1799 on page 674 "Zach. McClenny appt. gen. to,"

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Zachariah McClenny had the following child:

- i. SALLY<sup>4</sup> MCCLENNY. She married X. MOUNTFORD.

Notes for Sally McClenny:

Isle of Wight Co., VA, Deed Book 31, p. 294

30 Jan 1835 Sally (MCCLENNY) MOUNTFORD to William MCCLENNY

[margin notes] MOUNTFORD to MCCLENNY} Deed

This Indenture made the 30:th day of Dec:r in the year one Thousand eight hundred and thirty five between Sally MOUNTFORD being a lawfull heir of Zachariah MCCLENNY Decd: Who departed this life intestate on the 7th day of February 1811 seized and possessed of a Certain tract of land in the County of Isle of Wight the said Sally MOUNTFORD being the daughter of said Zachariah MCCLENNY, And is intituled to one equal third part of said land, of the County of Isle of Wight of the one part, And Willam MCCLENNY of the said County of the other part, Witnesseth that the said Sally MOUNTFORD for in Consideration of two hundred and fifty dollars to her in hand paid by the said William MCCLENNY at or before the ensealing of these presents, the Receipt Whereof is hereby acknowledged, have bargained and sold and by these presents do bargain and Sell unto the said William MCCLENNY his heirs and assigns, a certain tract peice or parcel of land (Viz) All her reight to the aforesaid tract of land situate lying and being in the County of Isle of Wight and ["and" underlined] Nancemond that is to say all my right, interest, Claim and demand, that She the said Sally MOUNTFORD hath or may have to the said tract or parcel of land known by the name plantation of the aforesaid Zachariah MCCLENNY the bounds of which will appear by rifference to the records of the County of Isle of Wight together with all the Singular the appurtenances whatsoever to the tract of land belonging or appurtaining or with the same used, enjoyed, or accepted reputed taken or known as part thereof, and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, yearly and other rents, isus and profits thereof and of every part and parcel thereof, To have and to hold the said tract, peace or parcel of land with the tenements, Hereditaments, with all and singular other the premises herein before mentioned or intended to be bargained and sold, and every part and parcel thereof with every of their rights, members, and appertinances unto the said William MCCLENNY his heirs and assigns forever, to and for the only proper use and behoof of him the said William MCCLENNY his heirs executors, administraitors and assigns forere and the said Sally MOUNTFORD for herself her heirsthe said tract of land as aforesaid, with all and singular the appertinances before mentioned unto the said William MCCLENNY his heirs and assigns, free from the Claim or Claims of her the said Sally MOUNTFORD her heirs and of all and every person or persons whatsoever shall will and do warrant and forever defend by these presents, In Witness Whereof the said Sally MOUNTFORD have hereunto Set her hand and Seal this day and year first above Written

Sally MOUNTFORTT \*Seal\*

Signed Sealed Delivered}

In presence of}

Josiah P. GAY

Joshua E. COUNCILL

Zachariah MOUNTFORD

Isle of Wight County Clerks office January 4th 1836 the foregoing deed was proven by the oaths of Josiah P. GAY, Joshua E COUNCILL, and Zachariah MOUNTFORD and admitted to record-

Test, Nathl YOUNG Cl. I.W.C.

9. MARGARET<sup>3</sup> MCCLENNY (James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1740-1800. She married JOHN G. DARDEN. She married HENRY JONES.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

John G. Darden and Margaret McClenny had the following children:

- i. STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> DARDEN.

Notes for Stephen Darden:

Stephen is mentioned in the Nansemond County, Virginia Deed Book #3, pages 387-391 in The Estate of Hinch Gilliam deceased. "...Nov 1 To paid Stephen G. Darden, heir of Margaret, who was a daughter and heir of said Mary (Gilliam), wife of said James McClenny 1/5 of 1/6 of \$153.64 per acct."

- ii. JAMES M. DARDEN.

Notes for James M. Darden:

James is mentioned in the Nansemond County, Virginia Deed Book #3, pages 387-391 in The Estate of Hinch Gilliam deceased. "...Nov 1 To paid James M. Darden, heir of Margaret, who was a daughter and heir of said Mary (Gilliam), wife of said James McClenny 1/5 of 1/6 of \$153.64 per acct."

- iii. JOHN G. DARDEN.

Notes for John G. Darden:

John is mentioned in the Nansemond County, Virginia Deed Book #3, pages 387-391 regarding The Estate of Hinch Gilliam deceased. "To amount due the heirs of John G. Darden, who was a son of Margaret, who was a daughter and heir of said Mary (Gilliam McClenny), who was wife of said James McClenny..."

Henry Jones and Margaret McClenny had the following children:

- i. JAMES<sup>4</sup> JONES.

Notes for James Jones:

James is mentioned in the Nansemond County, Virginia Deed Book #3, pages 387-391 regarding The Estate of Hinch Gilliam deceased. "To paid Enoch L. Babb, heir of James Jones, who was a son of Margaret, wife of said Henry Jones..."

- ii. MARGARET JONES. She married THOMAS S. WHITE.

- iii. BENJAMIN JONES.

Notes for Benjamin Jones:

Benjamin is mentioned in the Nansemond County, Virginia Deed Book #3, pages 387-391 regarding The Estate of Hinch Gilliam deceased. "To paid Martha Bryant one of the six heirs of and granddaughter of Benjamin Jones, who was a son and heir of said Margaret, wife of said Henry Jones..."

10. **STEPHEN<sup>3</sup> McCLENNY** (James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1740-1800 in Virginia.

Notes for Stephen McClenny:

He may have married Sarah M. Woodfin in Powhatan County, Virginia on 16 July, 1832

Everton Pedigrees: Everton Publishers 1500-1990, Sec II, Ch 1, Family File I shows a Stephen McClenny on family group sheet 2488.



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

A Stephen McClenny was listed in the 1820 Census, pg 178 in Hertford, County, North Carolina.

A Stephen McClenny was listed in the Pay Rolls of Militia Entitled to Land Bounty Under the Act of Congress of Sept 28, 1850 (Richmond, 1851) and Muster Rolls of the Virginia Militia in the War of 1812 (Richmond, 1852) which supplements Pay Rolls. This collection is available on microfilm in The Library of Virginia.

Other information indicates he may have moved to Texas.

Stephen McClenny had the following child:

- i. MARTHA<sup>4</sup> MCCLENNY. She married X. RAMSEY.

Notes for Martha McClenny:

Martha is listed in the Nansemond County, Virginia Deed Book #3, pages 387-391 in The Estate of Hinch Gilliam deceased. "September 22 To paid Martha Ramsey, heir of Stephen McClenny, who was a son and heir of Mary (Gilliam McClenny), said wife of James McClenny 1/2 of 1/6 of \$153.64 per. acct."

11. **ELIJAH<sup>3</sup> MCCLENNY** (James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1740-1800. He died on 04 Jan 1804. He married **MARY POLLY DEANS**. She was born on 01 Mar 1775 in Hertford County, North Carolina. She died on 30 Apr 1859 in Virginia.

Notes for Mary Polly Deans:

Various family members reported her date of birth as both April 1, 1775 and March 1, 1775.

Although her son, James McClenny, stated in a June 14, 1877 letter written to an attorney, John K. Martin of Richmond, Virginia, that his mother's husbands both with a last name of McClenny, were very distant relations, it is believed that her first husband was Elijah McClenny, brother of her second husband, James McClenny.

In September, 1817 Mary and her husband, James, were involved in an heirship land dispute with her brothers Mathias and William and her sister, Elizabeth, in Hertford County, North Carolina (Abstracts from Edenton Gazette and North Carolina General Advisor of Edenton, North Carolina 1813 and Extant Issues from 1814, 1816-1819 Volume III by Raymond Fouts; from a biography on resource material on the Deanes family by James Elliot Deanes, Jr).

Listed in the 1850 US Census living with her son, James Madison McClenny and his family. She was then listed as 77 years of age. It also stated she was born in Nansemond County, Virginia.

Her date of death was discovered in a McClenny Bible by Betty McClenny although someone else recorded May 30, 1859.

Elijah McClenny and Mary Polly Deans had the following children:

18. i. WILLIAM DEANS<sup>4</sup> MCCLENNY SR. was born on 03 Jul 1798 in Suffolk, Virginia. He died on 08 Oct 1874 in Suffolk, Virginia. He married (1) MARTHA MONTAGUE, daughter of Mickelborough Montague and Anne Carter Vaughn on 17 Mar 1834. She was born on 17 Sep 1806 in Powhatan County, Virginia. She died on 09 Jan 1873 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. He married (2) MARTHA ANN LANKFORD, daughter of Jesse Lankford on 05 Jun 1826 in Southampton County, Virginia. She was born in 1802. She died in 1856.
- ii. JUDITH YEATES MCCLENNY was born on 05 Mar 1802. She died on 24 Apr 1839. She married Joseph G. Council on 02 Dec 1818 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

Notes for Judith Yeates McClenny:

Date of birth was taken from a McClenny Bible. She was also listed as Judith T.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

McClenny.

She is buried in the Council cemetery located on Colossee Road between Joyner's Bridge Road and Carrville Road on the east side in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

12. **MARY POLLY<sup>3</sup> McCLENNY** (James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Nov 1785. She died on 05 Feb 1834. She married James Carney Sr. on 16 Feb 1804. He died on 05 Feb 1822.

Notes for James Carney Sr.:

He was from Norfolk County and built the house named "Abigarlos", which remains in the family as of 2001.

James Carney Sr. and Mary Polly McClenny had the following children:

- i. BARNABY<sup>4</sup> CARNEY was born on 12 Jan 1805. He died on 04 Apr 1827.
- ii. MARY ANN CARNEY was born on 18 Sep 1807. She died on 31 Jan 1809.
- iii. ANN WRIGHT CARNEY was born on 25 Oct 1809. She died on 06 Feb 1837. She married THOMAS TARTT.
19. iv. ELIZABETH WRIGHT CARNEY was born on 06 Dec 1811. She died on 26 Jan 1840. She married LYSANDER H. KINGMAN.
- v. STEPHEN McCLENNY CARNEY was born on 25 Jun 1814. He died on 13 Jul 1825.
- vi. PEGGY McCLENNY CARNEY was born on 15 Oct 1817. She died on 10 Oct 1818.
20. vii. JAMES CARNEY JR. was born on 10 Dec 1819. He died on 17 Mar 1871. He married (1) EMILY STOKES before 15 Oct 1848. He married (2) CATHERINE ANN BRUCE on 16 Oct 1848. She was born in 1832. She died in 1865 in Churchland, Portsmouth, Virginia.
- viii. MARTHA ANN GILLIAM CARNEY was born on 25 Mar 1822. She died on 15 Oct 1897. She married WILLIAM STAUGHTON GRIMES. He died in Dec 1912.

Notes for Martha Ann Gilliam Carney:

Mary is mentioned in the Nansemond County, Virginia Deed Book #3, pages 387-391 in The Estate of Hinch Gilliam deceased. "1879 Dec 25 To paid M.A.G. Grimes, heir of Mary or Polly, who was a daughter and heir of said Mary (Gilliam McClenny), wife of said James McClenny 1/2 of 1/6 of \$153.64..."

13. **HINCHA<sup>3</sup> McCLENNY** (James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Apr 1759 in Virginia. He died about 1813 in Southampton County, Virginia. He married **RHODA**. She was born about 1770. She died on 01 Jan 1857.

Notes for Hinch McClenny:

Middle initial may have been G.

He was a member of Mill Swamp Baptist Church, constituted in 1774.

1789 Hinch and Rhoda left South Quay Baptist Church and may have been expelled or excommunicated.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

In 1790 we believe Hinch was living in Pasquotank County.

1805 Hinch gave money for upkeep of South Quay Baptist Church and was present on April 6, 1805 conference with Rhoda

This was taken from information at the Virginia Baptist Historical Society from the records of the South Quay and Black Creek Baptist Churches.

His will was recorded in the Will Book of Southampton County, Virginia on 8 November 1813. A copy was processed on 02-14-1814 in Southampton County, Virginia and is currently available. The will was probated on 02-21-1814. Rhoda received the whole of his lands and personal estate. Hinch G. McClenny, son, received 134 acres of land and plantation which was one-half of the land owned by Hinch.

We can surmise that Hinch died in Southampton County, Virginia.

Notes for Rhoda:

1817 On May 30th, Rhoda was charged with disorderly conduct by fellow church members, Jordan Edwards and Richard Murfee of the Black Creek Baptist Church

This was taken from records gathered at the VA Baptist Historical Society from the records of South Quay and Black Creek Baptist Church.

She was listed in the 1820 US Census on pg 122 - Southampton County, VA.

Listed in the 1850 US Census on page 303 as age 80 and living with her son, James McClenny and his family.

Hinch McClenny and Rhoda had the following children:

- i. MARGARET<sup>4</sup> MCCLENNY was born between 1780-1810.

Notes for Margaret McClenny:  
She was known as Peggy.

- ii. MARY POLLY MCCLENNY was born between 1780-1810.

Notes for Mary Polly McClenny:  
She died at age 21.

- iii. RHODA MCCLENNY was born between 1780-1810.

Notes for Rhoda McClenny:  
A Rhoda A. McClenny, age 22, is listed in the 1850 US Census on page 181 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

21. iv. HINCH GILLIAM MCCLENNY was born on 05 Jan 1805 in Southampton County, Virginia. He died on 05 Sep 1888 in McClenny, Baker County, Florida. He married (1) ALCEY DARDEN on 07 Feb 1835 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia. He married (2) MARTHA SARAH COLBURN, daughter of James Colburn and Louisa on 22 Jul 1858 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She was born about 1840 in Virginia. She died on 20 Nov 1884 in Nansemond County, Virginia.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

22. v. JAMES R. MCCLENNY was born in 1813 in Southampton County, Virginia. He died on 16 Dec 1885 in Southampton County, Virginia. He married Winfred Beamon, daughter of James Beamon and Winney X on 18 Nov 1833 in Southampton County, Virginia. She was born about 1812 in Virginia.
14. **JAMES A.<sup>3</sup> MCCLENNY** (James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1770. He died about 1821. He married Mary Polly Deans, daughter of Daniel Deanes and Judith in 1804 in Wilmington Sound, North Carolina. She was born on 01 Mar 1775 in Hertford County, North Carolina. She died on 30 Apr 1859 in Virginia.

Notes for James A. McClenny:

On 8 December, 1800, he was appointed Sheriff of Nansemond County, Virginia and collected the taxes for 1799 and 1800. A special act was passed to let him have pay for collecting the 1799 taxes. He was also sheriff in 1802.

According to a letter written by James McClenny, to Attorney Martin on June 14, 1877, his father, James A. McClenny, was a Captain in the War of 1812.

It has been said that James pursued his interest in land due his uncle John Gilliam for service during the Revolution.

His date of death is taken from the same letter mentioned immediately above.

Notes for Mary Polly Deans:

Various family members reported her date of birth as both April 1, 1775 and March 1, 1775.

Although her son, James McClenny, stated in a June 14, 1877 letter written to an attorney, John K. Martin of Richmond, Virginia, that his mother's husbands both with a last name of McClenny, were very distant relations, it is believed that her first husband was Elijah McClenny, brother of her second husband, James McClenny.

In September, 1817 Mary and her husband, James, were involved in an heirship land dispute with her brothers Mathias and William and her sister, Elizabeth, in Hertford County, North Carolina (Abstracts from Edenton Gazette and North Carolina General Advisor of Edenton, North Carolina 1813 and Extant Issues from 1814, 1816-1819 Volume III by Raymond Fouts; from a biography on resource material on the Deanes family by James Elliot Deanes, Jr).

Listed in the 1850 US Census living with her son, James Madison McClenny and his family. She was then listed as 77 years of age. It also stated she was born in Nansemond County, Virginia.

Her date of death was discovered in a McClenny Bible by Betty McClenny although someone else recorded May 30, 1859.

James A. McClenny and Mary Polly Deans had the following children:

23. i. STEPHEN G.<sup>4</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 21 Dec 1805 in Virginia. He died about 1877 in Texas. He married Harriett Marie Bailey, daughter of Nathaniel Bailey and Maria Bigelow on 25 Dec 1850 in Polk County, Texas. She was born about 1826 in Massachusetts. She died about 1900 in Texas.
- ii. JAMES MCCLENNY was born on 25 Apr 1809. He died on 16 Sep 1811.
24. iii. JAMES MADISON MCCLENNY was born on 25 Feb 1815 in Southampton County, Virginia. He died on 12 Oct 1881 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He married (1) ELIZABETH CAROLINE CLAYTON, daughter of James Clayton and Mary Amelia Washington on 16 Nov 1835 in Southampton County, Virginia. She was born on 15

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Mar 1815 in Southampton County, Virginia. She died on 03 Jun 1870 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He married (2) MARY E. STEPHENSON, daughter of William G. Stephenson and Elizabeth on 17 Apr 1871 in Southampton County, Virginia. She was born about 1829 in Southampton County, Virginia.

15. **JOHN<sup>3</sup> McCLENNY** (James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1787-1788. He died between 1814-1815. He married Catherine King in 1809. She was born in 1790. She died in 1851.

Notes for John McClenny:

John Gilliam lost his life while in the Revolutionary War, and descendants, as late as 1879 collected for the bounty land given to him for his services in that war.

John McClenny and Catherine King had the following child:

25. i. **DAVID<sup>4</sup> McCLENNY** was born on 24 Jul 1810. He died on 09 May 1851. He married Median D. Wright on 03 Dec 1835. She was born on 27 Nov 1820. She died on 13 Mar 1904.

---

### Generation 4

16. **ADALINE MARIAN<sup>4</sup> McCLENNY** (Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1823. She died in 1897 in Buckhorn, Nansemond County, Virginia. She married **JAMES EDWARD STALLINGS**. He was born in 1825 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He died in 1899 in Nansemond County, Virginia.

Notes for Adaline Marian McClenny:

1850 US Census, page 191, states she was born in Nansemond County, VA and was 27 years of age.

She was listed in the same household as:

Jonathan McClenny  
Sarah McClenny  
Agnes McClenny

She is buried in a private cemetery located on the Stalley farm off Deer Path Road in Suffolk, VA. Take the second path on the left just past Piney Grove Church. The cemetery is in a field at the edge of woods and cannot be seen from the road. Her gravesite does not have a marker, but her husband's is marked. Several indented places in the earth suggest other unmarked graves are there as well.

Notes for James Edward Stallings:

He was a 2nd Sergeant in the Confederate Army, 24th Virginia Cavalry, Company K, from April, 1863 to April, 1865.

He is buried in a private cemetery located on the Stalley farm off Deer Path Road in Suffolk, VA. Take the second path on the left just past Piney Grove Church. The cemetery is in a field at the edge of woods and cannot be seen from the road. His gravesite has a marker. Several indented places in the earth suggest other unmarked graves are there as well.

James Edward Stallings and Adaline Marian McClenny had the following children:

- i. **LAURA J.<sup>5</sup> STALLINGS**. She married William H. Butler, son of Dempsey Butler and Nancy on 20 Jan 1876. He was born in 1849 in Nansemond County, VA.
26. ii. **LUCY JULIA STALLINGS** was born on 19 Oct 1854 in Buckhorn, Nansemond County, Virginia. She died on 14 Dec 1896 in Williamsburg, Virginia. She married James

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Alva McClenny, son of James Madison McClenny and Elizabeth Caroline Clayton on 30 Nov 1870 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. He was born on 09 Mar 1848 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. He died on 02 Feb 1905 in Newport News, Virginia.

- iii. FRANK E. STALLINGS was born in Jul 1855. He died in 1905. He married MITTIE ELEY.

Notes for Frank E. Stallings:

Frank had one son who was very sickly and died very young.

- iv. SARAH WELLS STALLINGS was born on 17 Aug 1859. She died on 24 Feb 1906 in Virginia. She married Elisha Burgess Winborne, son of John Bryan Winborne and Sarah Matilda Howell on 26 Jan 1881. He was born in Oct 1849 in Nansemond County, VA. He died on 10 Nov 1917 in Surry County, VA.

Notes for Sarah Wells Stallings:

Sarah was the mother of nine children. Sarah is buried in the Copeland or Winborne Cemetary in the Buckhorn area of Suffolk, Virginia. The cemetary was established in 1906 and is located just off Route 644 (Indian trail, between Dearpath Road and Carr Lane).

- v. ELIZABETH R. STALLINGS was born on 14 Jul 1862 in Nansemond County, VA. She died on 25 Oct 1951 in Nansemond County, VA. She married Andrew Irick Dold on 28 Nov 1906.

Notes for Elizabeth R. Stallings:

She was known as Miss Lizzie to friends and family.

17. **FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> McCLENNY** (William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1755-1825. He married **FANNY**. She was born about 1760 in Southampton County, Virginia. She died after 1850.

Notes for Fanny:

A Fanny McClenny was listed in the 1850 US Census, page 188. She was 90 years old at the time of the census. At the time of the census, she was living with an Ellen McClenny. I surmize Ellen was the daughter of Fanny.

Francis McClenny and Fanny had the following children:

- i. ELLEN<sup>5</sup> McCLENNY was born about 1786. She died in 1871. She married William D. Wood on 16 Jan 1828 in Southampton County, Virginia.

Notes for Ellen McClenny:

Southampton County, VA Marriage Record book (1750-1853), page 381 lists her marriage.

An Ellen McClenny is listed in the 1850 US Census on page 188. She was 64 years of age and born in Nansemond County. She was living with Fanny McClenny, 90 years of age. I surmize Fanny was her mother.

Her will recorded in Nansemond County, Virginia on 19 June, 1861 lists her brother James.

27. ii. JAMES R. McCLENNY was born about 1810 in Virginia. He died about 1885. He married (1) POLLY HOLLAND, daughter of Margaret in 1830. She was born in Virginia. He married (2) REBECCA HOWELL after 1838. She was born about 1822 in

---

## Generation 4 (con't)

Virginia.

- iii. **WILLIAM McCLENNY** was born about 1800 in Virginia. He married **MARTHA**. She was born about 1810 in Virginia.

Notes for William McClenny:  
1870 US Census - Page 66

Individual: McClenny, William  
Race: W  
Age: 70  
Birth place: Virginia  
Occupation: Farmer  
Township: Holy Neck Twp

Think he was in the 1850 page 176 US Census on as William McClenny (of F), age 43. Could he be the William D. MacClenny who served as Western Branch Baptist Church's church clerk and treasurer from 1844 to 1879? Clender McClenny may have been related to him.

18. **WILLIAM DEANS<sup>4</sup> McCLENNY Sr.** (Elijah<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Jul 1798 in Suffolk, Virginia. He died on 08 Oct 1874 in Suffolk, Virginia. He married (1) **MARTHA MONTAGUE**, daughter of Mickelborough Montague and Anne Carter Vaughn on 17 Mar 1834. She was born on 17 Sep 1806 in Powhatan County, Virginia. She died on 09 Jan 1873 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. He married (2) **MARTHA ANN LANKFORD**, daughter of Jesse Lankford on 05 Jun 1826 in Southampton County, Virginia. She was born in 1802. She died in 1856.

Notes for William Deans McClenny Sr.:

His date of birth was discovered in a McClenny family Bible and published by the Virginia Genealogical Society, Jefferson Hotel, Box 1397, Richmond, Virginia 23211.

GRS CD # 229, Marriage Records Early-1850 Southern States shows wedding date as does the newspaper "American Beacon and Virginia and North-Carolina Gazette" on March 25, 1834. He was married at the residence of Mrs. Ann C. Montague by Reverend Edward Baptist to Mrs. Martha Archer of Powhatan County (page 3, column 1). She was previously married to Peter Field Archer.

The following information comes from an unknown written source - page 120:

He had 11 children most of whom died in infancy and were buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery.

His residence, just south of the contemporary St. Paul's Episcopal Church, he sold in 1834 as Joseph Prentis recorded in his Account Book, "Wm. D. McClenny, Merchant...for drawing deed from Richard Goodwin et ux. to you."

A very successful businessman in Norfolk and/or Suffolk, Virginia, in 1827 he bought one-half of a lot on the west side of upper Main Street that had belonged to Miss Marcia H. Durant, who had tried to eke out a living by running a girls' school and failed. In 1834, McClenny bought from Richard Goodwin (Note 115) his lot with a dwelling (large enough to accommodate Joseph Prentis's family after the fire) that, with the numerous other buildings, sufficed him until death. This property passed to Menalcus Lankford and ultimately to Lawrence Simmons Baker, brigadier-general, C.S.A. On the lot adjacent, to the north, was built, after a boarding house called the Allegheny House was razed, the present St. Paul's Episcopal Church (Note 45). (B.R., 89-90)

In 1839, he sold property in Nansemond County to John B. Benton and William B. Whitehead.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

1850 Census lists a Wm. McClenny, farmer, on page 129 as 56 years of age.

1860 Census, page 559, Suffolk, VA 08-20-1860 lists William D(eans) McClenny.  
Census No. 27

His will is listed in the Nansemond County Wills book 1873, vol 2 on pgs 270-271.

Notes for Martha Montague:

GRS CDROM # 4 shows wedding date with William D. McClenny as 27 February, 1834 in Powhatan County, VA.

William Deans McClenny Sr. and Martha Montague had the following children:

- i. WORTLEY MONTAGUE<sup>5</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 30 Jan 1835 in Suffolk, Virginia. He died on 07 Apr 1839.
- ii. WILLIAM FRANCES MCCLENNY was born on 12 Jul 1836 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. He died on 16 Feb 1837 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia.
- iii. ROBERT EDWARD MCCLENNY was born on 11 Dec 1837 in Suffolk, Virginia. He died on 20 Jul 1838 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia.
28. iv. ADOLPHUS MICKLEBOROUGH MCCLENNY was born on 17 Aug 1839 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. He died after 1874 in Brown's Station, Boone County, Missouri. He married Mary Eliza Jennings, daughter of Robert Mickelborough Jennings and Ann Maria Watts on 20 Dec 1860. She was born about 1841 in Gainsville, Alabama. She died on 22 Nov 1906.
- v. WILLIAM DEANS MCCLENNY JR. was born on 26 May 1841 in Suffolk, Virginia. He died on 02 Mar 1846.
- vi. MARIA LOUISA MCCLENNY was born on 29 Jul 1843 in Suffolk, Virginia. She died on 30 Mar 1846 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia.
- vii. WALTER MONTAGUE MCCLENNY was born on 08 Jul 1845 in Suffolk, Virginia. He died on 03 Jul 1863 in Cemetery Heights, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Walter Montague McClenny:

Federal Census, Suffolk, VA 08-20-1860. He graduated from Hampton Military Academy in Virginia. Attached to Gen. Pettigrew's Division and killed during the Civil War at Gettysburg, PA in the charge of Cemetery Heights. He was buried in the Western Branch Baptist Church cemetery, Nansemond County, Virginia.

- viii. SALLY VIRGINIA MCCLENNY was born on 10 Jun 1847 in Suffolk, Virginia. She died on 13 Jul 1847 in Suffolk, Virginia.

Notes for Sally Virginia McClenny:

Sally's tombstone spells her name as "Sallie."

- ix. WILLIANNA MCCLENNY was born on 07 Feb 1849 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. She died on 07 Jun 1850 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia.



---

## Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Willianna McClenny:

Willianna was buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery, Suffolk, Virginia.

Notes for Martha Ann Lankford:

Federal Census 1860 listed her as 54 years of age.

William Deans McClenny Sr. and Martha Ann Lankford had the following children:

- x. MARY ELIZABETH MCCLENNY was born in 1827 in Suffolk, Virginia. She died in 1857 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth McClenny:

Buried near Benton and McClenny.

- xi. MARTHA ANN MCCLENNY was born about 1832 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. She died about 1879 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. She married Menalcus Lankford about 1853. He was born on 17 Apr 1823. He died on 10 Apr 1905.

Notes for Martha Ann McClenny:

In 1874 she lived in Franklin County, NC according to her father's (William Deans McClenny) will.

- 19. **ELIZABETH WRIGHT<sup>4</sup> CARNEY** (Mary Polly<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 06 Dec 1811. She died on 26 Jan 1840. She married **LYSANDER H. KINGMAN**.

Notes for Lysander H. Kingman:

Lysander died at 3321 Carney Farm Lane and was buried behind the home, Abigarlos, Carney Farm, Churchland, Portsmouth, Virginia.

Lysander H. Kingman and Elizabeth Wright Carney had the following children:

- i. CYRUS<sup>5</sup> KINGMAN.
  - ii. BETTIE CARNEY KINGMAN.
- 20. **JAMES<sup>4</sup> CARNEY JR.** (Mary Polly<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 10 Dec 1819. He died on 17 Mar 1871. He married (1) **EMILY STOKES** before 15 Oct 1848. He married (2) **CATHERINE ANN BRUCE** on 16 Oct 1848. She was born in 1832. She died in 1865 in Churchland, Portsmouth, Virginia.

Notes for James Carney Jr.:

James was commissioned as a 1st Lt, 7th Reg. Infantry, 9th Brigade, 4th Division in Virginia Militia on 12-06-1841. On 05-19-1865, he took an oath and received parole required for a loyal citizen of the US.

James Carney Jr. and Emily Stokes had the following children:

- 29. i. EMILY<sup>5</sup> CARNEY. She married ROBERT TATEM HARGROVES. He was born in 1870. He died in 1910.
- 30. ii. JAMES VERNON CARNEY was born on 30 Sep 1867. He died on 11 May 1948. He married ZENA GRIFFIN.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

James Carney Jr. and Catherine Ann Bruce had the following children:

- iii. MARY ANN LEWELLING CARNEY was born on 15 Aug 1849. She died on 25 Oct 1850.
- iv. WILLIAM JAMES CARNEY was born on 05 Feb 1851. He died on 17 Feb 1855.
- v. WRIGHT BRUCE CARNEY was born on 27 Jan 1853 in Churchland, Portsmouth, Virginia. He died on 16 Oct 1921 in Churchland, Portsmouth, Virginia. He married Mary Francis Grimes, daughter of Elizabeth Taylor on 24 Dec 1874 in Father's farm near Smithfield, Virginia. She was born on 14 Apr 1856. She died on 17 Jan 1926 in Churchland, Portsmouth, Virginia.
- vi. CATHERINE IONIA CARNEY was born on 22 Aug 1855. She died in 1880. She married THOMAS E. BROTHERS. He was born in 1859. He died in 1880.
- vii. CORNELIA ELIZABETH CARNEY was born on 18 Feb 1858. She died on 20 Aug 1874.
- viii. RICHARD ELKANAH CARNEY was born in 1860. He died on 22 Jun 1898 in Churchland, Portsmouth, Virginia.
- ix. JULIA LEE CARNEY was born on 03 Dec 1862. She died on 21 Feb 1958 in Churchland, Portsmouth, Virginia. She married THOMAS J. NOTTINGHAM.

Notes for Julia Lee Carney:

When Julia sold her land on High Street, in Churchland, Portsmouth, Virginia, she insisted that her name be on the property, thus the neighborhood called Nottingham and Sterling Point.

21. **HINCHA GILLIAM<sup>4</sup> McCLENNY** (Hincha<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Jan 1805 in Southampton County, Virginia. He died on 05 Sep 1888 in McClenny, Baker County, Florida. He married (1) **ALCEY DARDEN** on 07 Feb 1835 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia. He married (2) **MARTHA SARAH COLBURN**, daughter of James Colburn and Louisa on 22 Jul 1858 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She was born about 1840 in Virginia. She died on 20 Nov 1884 in Nansemond County, Virginia.

Notes for Hincha Gilliam McClenny:

In 1836, he sold a tract of land to Elisha Whitfield, whose grandsons, John Edward and Patrick Henry married Hincha G.'s great-granddaughters, Elizabeth and Margaret.

He is listed in the 1880 Nansemond County, VA Census vol 22, e.d. 54, line 22. At that time he and his family lived in Holly Neck, Nansemond County, Virginia.

Hincha is mentioned in the Nansemond County, Virginia Deed Book #3, pages 387-391 regarding The Estate of Hincha Gilliam deceased. "To amount due James and Hincha McClenny, heir of Hincha McClenny, who was a son and heir of said Mary (Gilliam McClenny), wife of said James McClenny..."

Two children are listed in the "Norfolk County Birth and Death Register" compiled by Emily L. Walker and may be Hincha's children by Martha Sarah Colburn:

M. L. McClenney, white, female, 14 August 1860, Norfolk County, 1 year 2 months

Mary McClenney, white, female, 15 October 1865, Norfolk County, summer complt, 4 years

One child's birth was listed as follows:

Rose, slave, 10 March 1855, Norfolk County

Hincha died of Yellow Fever during the 1888 epidemic and was buried in the McClenny Cemetery

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

later renamed as Woodlawn Cemetery, which is south of MacClenny, Florida. Ernest Burnell McClenny took a picture of Hinch's tombstone in April, 1985.

Notes for Alcey Darden:

Also listed as Elsie and Aley.

Hincha Gilliam McClenny and Alcey Darden had the following children:

31. i. JOHN DARDEN<sup>5</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 11 Sep 1836 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He died on 07 Feb 1886 in MacClenny, Baker County, Florida. He married GEORGIA ANNA RODGERS. She was born on 17 Jun 1842 in Virginia. She died on 17 Mar 1901 in Macclenny, Florida.
32. ii. CARR BOWERS MCCLENNY SR. was born on 09 Apr 1839 in Norfolk, Virginia. He died on 02 Dec 1922 in Cadillac, Alachua County, Florida. He married Ada Darby, daughter of John Darby about 1875 in Starke, Florida. She was born in 1856 in South Carolina. She died about 21 Feb 1923 in Alachua, Florida.

Notes for Martha Sarah Colburn:

The 1880 US Census says Martha was 40 years old and born in Virginia.

Hincha Gilliam McClenny and Martha Sarah Colburn had the following children:

- iii. THOMAS N. MCCLENNY was born about 1863 in Virginia.

Notes for Thomas N. McClenny:

It is thought that Thomas may have been a Doctor. Family notes indicate Thomas took all of his grandparents things in Virginia and ran off with them.

Wife may have been named "Mae"  
Thought to have had one daughter, Mary.  
Thought to have lived in Dallas, TX

The 1880 US Census lists Thomas.

Florida Marriage Book, pg 92 shows Thomas McClenny married Mary C. Thomas on 23 April 1886.

33. iv. HELEN E. MCCLENNY was born in Aug 1868 in Virginia. She died in Virginia. She married William Rufus Copeland, son of John J. Copeland and Nancy Butler on 10 Jan 1889 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He was born on 30 Mar 1862. He died on 01 Mar 1946 in Virginia.
34. v. CHARLES TERRELL MCCLENNY was born on 12 Sep 1870 in Norfolk County, Virginia. He died on 09 Jan 1958 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas. He married Beulah Reperter Lane, daughter of John Talley Lane and Kalley Whitson on 07 Jul 1895. She was born on 05 Apr 1878 in Tennessee. She died on 09 Jul 1948 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.
- vi. FLORENE NOLLENS MCCLENNY was born on 26 Jan 1873 in Virginia. She died on 08 Jun 1938 in Pittsburg, Camp County, Texas. She married ROBERT LEO SANDLIN. He was born on 24 Nov 1872 in Cedar Plains, Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 13 Jul 1924 in Pittsburg, Camp County, Texas.

Notes for Florene Nollens McClenny:

Florene was listed in the 1880 US Census as being born in Virginia and living in Virginia.

---

## Generation 4 (con't)

- vii. JAMES M. McCLENNY was born about 1873 in Virginia.

Notes for James M. McClenny:

He may have been known as Jarried as well. The 1880 United States Census reports his name as: James M. McClenny. Family records indicate he was a bachelor. His middle name may have been Marnie.

- viii. FRANK B. McCLENNY was born about 1878 in Virginia.

Notes for Frank B. McClenny:

Family records indicate Frank moved to Dallas, Texas where he owned two hotels and a Tailor shop.

- ix. WILLIAM B. McCLENNY was born on 15 Nov 1866. He died on 15 Dec 1867 in Norfolk County, Virginia.

Notes for William B. McClenny:

William died of the croup according to the book "Norfolk County Birth and Death Register" compiled by Emily L. Walker.

22. **JAMES R.<sup>4</sup> McCLENNY** (Hincha<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1813 in Southampton County, Virginia. He died on 16 Dec 1885 in Southampton County, Virginia. He married Winfred Beamon, daughter of James Beamon and Winney X on 18 Nov 1833 in Southampton County, Virginia. She was born about 1812 in Virginia.

Notes for James R. McClenny:

Bond was furnished for his wedding by his father, Hincha McClenny and L. R. Edwards according to page 443 of the Virginia State Library Southampton County Marriage Bonds.

Listed in the 1850 US Census, page 303 as age 38.

Southampton County Deed Book 31, page 290 shows him selling 100 acres to James M. McClenny on 2 February, 1872.

James is mentioned in the Nansemond County, Virginia Deed Book #3, pages 387-391 regarding The Estate of Hincha Gilliam deceased. "To amount due James and Hincha McClenny, heir of Hincha McClenny, who was a son and heir of said Mary (Gilliam McClenny), wife of said James McClenny..."

Listed in 1880 US Census living in Jerusalem (Now Courtland), Virginia

Notes for Winfred Beamon:

Winnie was her nickname. Her name may have been Winifred. No parents were listed in marriage bond book. She was listed in the 1850 US Census on page 303 as having been born in Virginia and being 38 years of age.

James R. McClenny and Winfred Beamon had the following children:

35. i. RHODA ANN<sup>5</sup> McCLENNY was born about 1839 in Southampton County, Virginia. She married Joseph Edward Joyner, son of Eli Joyner and Dicy on 18 Mar 1869 in Southampton County, Virginia. He was born on 25 Aug 1839 in Southampton County, Virginia. He died on 29 Aug 1922.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

36. ii. JAMES MADISON MCCLENNY was born on 09 Jan 1844 in Southampton County, Virginia. He died on 23 Oct 1912 in Sedley, Virginia. He married Marietta Rebecca Rowe, daughter of Patrick Rowe and Martha Joyner on 15 Jun 1870 in Southampton County, Virginia. She was born on 24 Sep 1848 in Southampton County, Virginia. She died on 07 Dec 1931 in Sedley, Virginia.
37. iii. JOHN FELIX MCCLENNY was born on 07 Jan 1849 in Southampton County, Virginia. He died on 21 Dec 1919 in Franklin, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Lawrence Gardner, daughter of Lawrence Gardner and Elizabeth Holland on 18 Nov 1865 in Southampton County, VA. She was born on 03 Apr 1847 in Southampton County, Virginia. She died on 13 Jun 1915 in Southampton County, Virginia.
- iv. MARGARET A. MCCLENNY was born about 1848 in Southampton County, Virginia. She married Matthew Gardner, son of Nelson Gardner and Unity on 01 Mar 1860 in Southampton County, Virginia. He was born about 1845 in Southampton County, Virginia.

Notes for Margaret A. McClenny:

The 1850 US Census, page 303, lists her age as 9 years old.

Southampton County, VA Marriage book, page 8 lists her age as 20.

- v. GARIFELIN F. MCCLENNY was born in Dec 1856 in Southampton County, Virginia. She married Wesley M. Kitchen, son of C. Kitchen on 26 Dec 1877 in Southampton County, Virginia. He was born about 1852 in Southampton County, Virginia.

Notes for Garifelin F. McClenny:

Nickname was "Garrie"

Southampton County, VA Birth Records (1853), page 15, entry 86

Southampton County, VA Marriage Register 3 (1876-1879), page 236

23. **STEPHEN G.<sup>4</sup> MCCLENNY** (James A.<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Dec 1805 in Virginia. He died about 1877 in Texas. He married Harriett Marie Bailey, daughter of Nathaniel Bailey and Maria Bigelow on 25 Dec 1850 in Polk County, Texas. She was born about 1826 in Massachusetts. She died about 1900 in Texas.

Notes for Stephen G. McClenny:

Everton Pedigrees: Everton Publishers 1500-1990, Sec II, Ch 1, Family File I shows a Stephen McClenny on family group sheet 2488.

His date of birth was taken from a McClenny bible.

A Stephen was listed in 1820 census, pg 178 in Hertford County, North Carolina.

An undated manuscript, describing the travels of Dr. Solomon Carr and Stephen McClenny to the Texas Republic, including a visit to the home of Gen. James Davis by an unknown author, is available at the Evans Memorial Library, Aberdeen, Mississippi.

Stephen was said to be a Baptist minister who moved to Texas.

A Stephen was listed in 1860 census, pg 036 in Swartwout PO, Polk County, Texas.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

A Stephen G. applied for Adjutant General's Special Pardon during time period of 1865-1867 for Civil War offenses.

[Brøderbund Family Archive #319, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected States/Counties, 1870, Date of Import: 18 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.319.1.12613.54]

Individual: McClenny, S. G.  
County/State: Jefferson Co., TX  
Location: Sabine Pass Pct 3  
Page #: 537  
Year: 1870

Stephen is mentioned is in the Nansemond County, Virginia Deed Book #3, pages 387-391 regarding The Estate of Hinch Gilliam deceased. "To amount due Stephen McClenny, who was a son and heir of James McClenny, who was a son and heir of said Mary (Gilliam McClenny), wife of said James McClenny..."

Betty McClenny, wife of Frank McClenny, wrote on 31 Oct 1975 in a letter addressed to Dr. McClenny, that she "worked at the courthouse in Montgomery County, TX and found the original files in an old court docket envelope that led to the Republic of Texas Supreme Court Case concerning the slaves which S.G. had brought to Texas. This stack of papers is about 6" thick and there was no way I could read them all at one time. However, from what I was able to read, I believe that the part about Stephen G. "being accused of being accessory to murder" may be connected with this case as his father-in-law died under questionable circumstances. I plan to go back up there and put all this on my portable recorder. Also, within the next week or so, I hope to go to Jefferson County, Texas where Stephen G. was last serving as pastor. We think that is where he died and there are supposed to be records of land transfer to his son. We just might find records of death over there."

Notes for Harriett Marie Bailey:  
She is listed as Harriot M. Williams as well.

Stephen G. McClenny and Harriett Marie Bailey had the following children:

38. i. NATHANIEL BAILEY<sup>5</sup> McCLENNY was born on 24 Sep 1852 in Swartwout, Polk County, Texas. He died on 03 Feb 1902 in Moscow, Polk County, Texas. He married (1) FANNIE LONG about 1890 in Texas. He married CARRIE CADDY. He married HELEN KIRKPATRICK.
  - ii. FANNIE M. McCLENNY was born on 09 Sep 1854. She died on 09 Dec 1921 in Texas. She married Singleton Campbell on 03 Oct 1873 in Huntsville, Walker County, Texas.
24. **JAMES MADISON<sup>4</sup> McCLENNY** (James A.<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Feb 1815 in Southampton County, Virginia. He died on 12 Oct 1881 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He married (1) **ELIZABETH CAROLINE CLAYTON**, daughter of James Clayton and Mary Amelia Washington on 16 Nov 1835 in Southampton County, Virginia. She was born on 15 Mar 1815 in Southampton County, Virginia. She died on 03 Jun 1870 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He married (2) **MARY E. STEPHENSON**, daughter of William G. Stephenson and Elizabeth on 17 Apr 1871 in Southampton County, Virginia. She was born about 1829 in Southampton County, Virginia.

Notes for James Madison McClenny:  
His birthplace has been reported as both Nansemond and Southampton County, Virginia. His date of birth was recorded in the family Bible. His date of marriage Elizabeth Caroline Clayton was also reported to be December 10, 1835.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Southampton County, VA Marriage Record (1750-1853), page 459 and 710.

1850 US Census on schedule 923 lists:

James M. McClenny: Age 35

Eliza C. McClenny: Age 34

William T. McClenny: Age 13

Lucy A. McClenny: Age 11

Richard H. McClenny: Age 9

Judith C. McClenny: Age 6

Thomas A. McClenny: Age 5

James A. McClenny: Age 2

Mary McClenny: Age 77 (probably James M. McClenny's mother)

The 1860 US Census placed him in Lower Parish, Nansemond County, Virginia.

Individual: McClenny, James M.

County/State: Nansemond Co., VA

Location: Suffolk P.O.

Page #: 536

Year: 1860

The Nansemond Chronicles 1606-1800 Virginia Colony by Mrs. Evelyn Hurff Cross, copyright 1973 wrote, "Fire of 1837 On June 3, 1837 a fire broke out at a Cabinet Shop of Edward Arnold. The wind blew very high from the Southwest. Before 6 o'clock the most valuable and thickly populated portions of the town on both sides of the street were laid in ashes, including the Court House and the Jail. The new Clerk's office was fireproofed and escaped the loss of its records. One hundred and thirty houses were burned. Mr. David Jordan, in a humane and generous manner, took many in his mansion. Mr. and Mrs. McClenney took others in their home. Western Branch Baptist Church was begun under the guidance of Mr. Jesse McClenney in this decade."

James was involved in the Nat Turner Insurrection and spent some time hunting down the slaves.

He served in the Confederate Army from 1863 to 1865. According to a letter written by Dr. Livius Poindexter McClenny, James was captured by the Union army at the Battle of Gettysburg and spent 18 months in prison as a prisoner of war in Hagerstown, MD.

On 2 March, 1864, he wrote a letter requesting the Confederate Government pay him the amount due as the father and heir of his son William after William was killed in the Civil War. This indicates that he could write. Confederate Archive, Chapter 10, File # 34, page 78 indicates the letter was received on 5 March, 1864 and authorized to be paid for \$ 147.84. The actual payment document indicates the payment was \$ 148.24. Copies of the request and response are held by Anthony B. McClenny.

James was a teacher of math and english and a plantation owner according to a family letter written by Dr. Livius Poindexter McClenny.

His first wife died and he remarried, records of which are in the Southampton County Marriage Register License Book 1861-1872 (1A), page 446. He was listed as a farmer.

James is mentioned in the Nansemond County, Virginia Deed Book #3, pages 387-391 regarding The Estate of Hinch Gilliam deceased. "To paid James M. McClenny, son of James McClenny, who was a son and heir of said Mary (Gilliam McClenny), wife of said James McClenny 1/2 of 1/6 of \$153.64 per act."

The 1880 US Census placed him living with Mary E. in Chuckatuck, Nansemond County, Virginia.

He died in a Confederate Soldiers' home.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Nansemond County, Virginia Deed Book # 3, pages 391-395 lists his will.

According to Colonel W. J. Nelms of Newport News, Virginia (16 August, 1926) he was told by Mr. W. E. McClenny of Suffolk, Virginia that money from James' estate that was designated for some unknown heirs was deposited in the Commercial Bank of Suffolk which failed and the money was lost.

His bible was in the possession of Dr. Livius Poindexter McClenny and a good deal of family information was taken from it.

Notes for Elizabeth Caroline Clayton:

Elizabeth was said to have spent time spinning, weaving and sewing for slaves and family. She was described as having auburn hair and grey eyes. She was also known as "Eliza".

James Madison McClenny and Elizabeth Caroline Clayton had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM STEPHENSON<sup>5</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 04 Mar 1837 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He died on 06 Jul 1863 in Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland.

Notes for William Stephenson McClenny:

1860 Census, pg 559 Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia, shows William McClenny.

He did not marry. He enlisted in the Confederate army as a private on 07 May, 1861 in Company U, 5th regiment of Virginia Cavalry at Jerusalem, Virginia (now known as Courtland, Virginia) for a twelve month enlistment. In June, 1862, this company became a part of Company A, 13th Regiment of Virginia Cavalry. William served as a surgeon until he was wounded on July 6, 1863 during the Civil War in Hagerstown, MD.

One report states he returned home where he died as a result of his wounds, but we don't know where he is buried.

39. ii. LUCY ANN AMELIA MCCLENNY was born on 15 Jun 1839 in Virginia. She died on 29 Dec 1860. She married Willis Bradshaw on 12 Jan 1860.
- iii. RICHARD HENRY MCCLENNY was born on 11 Sep 1841 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He died on 06 May 1864 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Notes for Richard Henry McClenny:

1860 Census lists him in Nansemond County, Virginia.

16TH VIRGINIA INFANTRY, by Benjamin H. Trask, 1986 reads, "McClenny, Richard H.: Enlisted August 31, 1861 at Tanners Crossroads as a Private in Company B; admitted October 27, at General Hospital 25, furloughed November 14, 1862, returned to company, hospitalized (rheumatism) June 23 in Chimborazo Hospital 1, returned August 8, 1863 to company, killed in action on May 6, 1864 in the Battle of Wilderness.

His gravesite was verified and pictured on April 20, 1997 by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr., who entered the cemetery from the gate at the intersection of Amelia Street and Washington Avenue in Fredericksburg, Virginia. As you face the statue of the Confederate soldier, which is located in the center of the Confederate graves and faces Washington Avenue, begin counting rows from the last row behind the statue and work toward Washington Avenue. His grave is in row sixteen.



---

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

40. iv. JUDITH CAROLINE MCCLENNY was born on 25 Jan 1844 in Virginia. She died on 16 Nov 1921 in Virginia. She married Peter Ashburn, son of Elisha Ashburn and Elizabeth X on 20 Jan 1868. He was born on 25 Jul 1832. He died on 04 Mar 1908.
41. v. THOMAS ALPHONSO MCCLENNY was born on 12 Dec 1845 in Southampton County, Virginia. He died on 09 Sep 1904 in Buckhorn, Nansemond County, Virginia. He married Anna Dianna Lucretia Gardner, daughter of George H. Gardner and Emily on 12 Dec 1867 in Southampton County, Virginia. She was born on 05 Aug 1854 in Courtland, Virginia. She died on 26 Aug 1905 in Buckhorn, Nansemond County, Virginia.
42. vi. JAMES ALVA MCCLENNY was born on 09 Mar 1848 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. He died on 02 Feb 1905 in Newport News, Virginia. He married Lucy Julia Stallings, daughter of James Edward Stallings and Adaline Marian McClenny on 30 Nov 1870 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. She was born on 19 Oct 1854 in Buckhorn, Nansemond County, Virginia. She died on 14 Dec 1896 in Williamsburg, Virginia.
- vii. JOHN DAVID MCCLENNY was born on 06 Oct 1850 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. He died on 24 Nov 1946 in Pomona, Los Angeles County, California. He married Minnie Merriman on 14 Feb 1888. She died before 1946 in Pomona, Los Angeles County, California.

#### Notes for John David McClenny:

The Federal Census taken on 07-30-1860, shows him in Nansemond County, Virginia.

The 1880 US Census showed him living in Erath County, Texas.

Pomona, California                      11-25-1946              Progress Bulletin Newspaper  
John McClenny, Citrus Pioneer, passes away.

John D. McClenny, 96 year old pioneer Pomona citrus grower, of 1640 S Hamilton Blvd, a resident here for more than 60 years and builder of two of the earliest local fruit packing houses, passed away at 5:30 o'clock Sunday morning after a short illness.

Mr. McClenny was born October 6, 1850 in Suffolk, VA. He lived for some years in Texas. John and his brother, Robert went to Texas and drove herds of wild Texas ponies to Virginia where they broke them and sold them to farmers. John went to California in 1844, settling in Pomona. Shortly thereafter he planted an orange grove and an orchard of deciduous fruit trees. Three years later he built a packing house on Garey Ave adjoining the Southern Pacific tracks, operated it for 10 years until it burned down, and then built a second packing house on Palomares Street adjoining the Salk Lake (now Union Pacific) tracks.

Early in this century he sold this packing house but continued to be active in horticulture and retained his orange groves until recently. He was a member of the local First Baptist church.

Funeral services will be held in Todd Memorial chapel at 10 o'clock Tuesday morning, with Rev. Hubert A. Davidson, Pastor of the First Baptist church, officiating. Interment will be made in Pomona Cemetery by the side of his wife, Mrs. Minnie Messiman McClenny.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- viii. ROBERT EDWIN MCCLENNY was born on 14 Feb 1854 in Virginia. He died about 1927 in Fort Worth, Tarant County, Texas. He married EMILY GARDNER.

Notes for Robert Edwin McClenny:

His date of birth is sometimes shown as December 12, 1845.

He is listed in the Federal Census taken on 07-30-1860, in Nansemond County, Virginia.

He is listed in the 1880 US Census as living in Erath County, Texas.

Robert had no children. Robert and his brother, John, went to Texas and drove herds of wild Texas ponies to Virginia where they broke them and sold them to farmers. He later became a Doctor and practiced in Texas.

Notes for Mary E. Stephenson:

Teacher of math and english

Southampton County Will Book 22, page 335. She left everything to E. Virny Herring and children. Dated 11 Feb 1918.

25. **DAVID<sup>4</sup> MCCLENNY** (John<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jul 1810. He died on 09 May 1851. He married Median D. Wright on 03 Dec 1835. She was born on 27 Nov 1820. She died on 13 Mar 1904.

Notes for Median D. Wright:

Also may have been Medjan D. Wright

David McClenny and Median D. Wright had the following children:

- i. LOUISA F.<sup>5</sup> MCCLENNY was born between 1830-1851. She married JOHNSON.

Notes for Louisa F. McClenny:

Louisa is mentioned in the Nansemond County, Virginia Deed Book #3, pages 387-391 in The Estate of Hinch Gilliam deceased. "...Dec 9 To paid Mary C. McClenny, David McClenny and Louisa F. Johnson heirs of John McClenny, who was a son and heir of said Mary (Gilliam), wife of said James McClenny 1/6 of the above sum of \$153.64..."

- ii. MARY C. MCCLENNY was born about 1844 in Virginia.

Notes for Mary C. McClenny:

1870 Census recorded a Mary C. McClenny in Isle of Wight County, VA.

Mary is mentioned in the Nansemond County, Virginia Deed Book #3, pages 387-391 in The Estate of Hinch Gilliam deceased. "...Dec 9 To paid Mary C. McClenny, David McClenny and Louisa F. Johnson heirs of John McClenny, who was a son and heir of said Mary (Gilliam), wife of said James McClenny 1/6 of the above sum of \$153.64..."

43. iii. DAVID MCCLENNY was born on 29 Jan 1852 in Virginia. He died on 10 Aug 1925 in Virginia. He married Anna Maria Holland, daughter of Dixon Howell Holland and

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Mary Elizabeth Sumner on 13 Nov 1873. She was born on 25 Dec 1852. She died on 12 Jul 1921 in Virginia.

---

### Generation 5

26. **LUCY JULIA<sup>5</sup> STALLINGS** (Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Jonathan<sup>3</sup> McClenny, John<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 19 Oct 1854 in Buckhorn, Nansemond County, Virginia. She died on 14 Dec 1896 in Williamsburg, Virginia. She married James Alva McClenny, son of James Madison McClenny and Elizabeth Caroline Clayton on 30 Nov 1870 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. He was born on 09 Mar 1848 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. He died on 02 Feb 1905 in Newport News, Virginia.

Notes for Lucy Julia Stallings:

Date of birth may have been 10-09-1854 and the location may have been Purvis, Virginia.

The 1860 US Census lists her as 8 years of age, thus she may have been born in 1852.

She was a school teacher and died of pneumonia.

Notes for James Alva McClenny:

He is listed in the Federal Census taken on 07-30-1860, in Nansemond County, Virginia.

James attended Smithfield College and became a plantation owner.

The 1880 Virginia Census, page 24C, shows him living with his wife, Lucy and children, Willie M., Edward E., Lucy L., and Elezebeth in Chuckatuck, Nansemond County, Virginia.

The Library of Virginia has a copy of his will written in Newport News, Virginia on February 5, 1904. Cite as: James A. McClenny Will, 1904 February 5, Accession 29214, Personal Papers Collection, Virginia State Library and Archives, Richmond, Virginia.

It is said that he died from a fall.

James Alva McClenny and Lucy Julia Stallings had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM MADISON<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** was born on 14 Sep 1871 in Isle of Wight or Nansemond County, Virginia. He died on 09 Aug 1889 in Washington County, Virginia.

Notes for William Madison McClenny:

William "Willie" M. McClenny was listed in the 1880 US Census listed as being born in Virginia and living in Chuckatuck, Nansemond County, Virginia. He died from Typhoid fever. The death records of Washington County, page 2 show his date of death.

44. ii. **EDWARD ERNEST MCCLENNY** was born on 08 Jul 1873 in Holland, Nansemond County, Virginia. He died in Jun 1956. He married **ELEANOR LLOYD HARRIS**. He married (2) **JESSIE DUCK COUNCIL RAWLS** on 01 Dec 1940.
45. iii. **LUCY ELVIRA MCCLENNY** was born on 14 Feb 1876 in Isle of Wight, Virginia. She married **F. A. Varalla** on 09 May 1894.
46. iv. **ELIZABETH CAROLINE MCCLENNY** was born on 06 Sep 1878 in Isle of Wight, Virginia. She died on 13 Apr 1967. She married (1) **JOHN MARSHALL TAYLOR** on 12 Sep 1905. She married **RICHARD ALLEN**.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

47. v. JAMES FRANKLIN MCCLENNY SR. was born on 14 Jun 1881 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. He died on 02 Feb 1958 in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington. He married Bertha Mae Fritz, daughter of Andrew Fritz and Susan Hauze on 15 Jan 1907 in Camden, New Jersey. She was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Girard Manor, Schulykil County, Pennsylvania. She died on 25 Aug 1971 in Edmonds, Washington.
48. vi. LIVIUS POINDEXTER MCCLENNY was born on 22 Sep 1883 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. He died on 21 Apr 1913. He married Sarah Elizabeth Abdell on 29 Jun 1909. She was born on 02 Jun 1880. She died on 12 Oct 1930.
- vii. ADALINE MARIAN MCCLENNY was born on 23 Oct 1886 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. She married Harvey Leroy Dale on 25 Oct 1905.

Notes for Adaline Marian McClenny:

Her nickname was "Mae" and her name was also spelled Adline Marion McClenny.

49. viii. LULA VIRGINIA MCCLENNY was born on 13 Apr 1889 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. She married (1) ELIJAH TERRY KETCHUM on 27 Aug 1913. She married (2) ALEXANDER BENJAMIN PROVOST on 15 Aug 1957.
- ix. MARY MCCLENNY was born on 06 Sep 1878.

Notes for Mary McClenny:

Isle of Wight County Virginia Birth Record, 1867-1896, page 124.

27. **JAMES R.<sup>5</sup> MCCLENNY** (Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1810 in Virginia. He died about 1885. He married (1) **POLLY HOLLAND**, daughter of Margaret in 1830. She was born in Virginia. He married (2) **REBECCA HOWELL** after 1838. She was born about 1822 in Virginia.

Notes for James R. McClenny:

It is said his middle name may have been Riddick or Robert as Dorothy Harrell stated her grandfather, Robert Riddick McClenny was named after his father.

His first wife was Polly Holland.

In the 1850 Nansemond County census was a James McCleny (of F) age 40 with wife, Rebecca, age 27 and a son James, age 10.

1870 Holy Neck Township, Nansemond County, Virginia census page 66 lists:

James, age 61, farmer

Rebecca, age 48, keeping house

Robert R., age 17, works on farm

James R. McClenny and Polly Holland had the following child:

50. i. JESSE JAMES<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY was born in Sep 1838 in Holland, Nansemond County, Virginia. He died on 13 Jan 1907 in Virginia. He married (1) GEORGIANNA ANNA HOLLAND, daughter of Joseph Holland and Nancy Parker on 27 Apr 1858 in Gates County, North Carolina. She was born about 1841 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She died on 12 Dec 1884. He married (2) MOLLIE V. HARRELL, daughter of James Harrell and Mary on 17 May 1885. He married (3) MARY L. JUDKINS, daughter of Joseph T. Judkins and Rebecca on 08 Oct 1885 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. She was born in Sep 1866 in Isle of Wight, Virginia. She died after 1920.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

James R. McClenny and Rebecca Howell had the following children:

- ii. URIAH MCCLENNY was born in 1851. He married Nancy Wyatt, daughter of Joseph Wyatt and Elizabeth Byrd on 28 Jan 1875.
  
- 51. iii. ROBERT RIDDICK MCCLENNY was born on 11 Aug 1853 in Virginia. He died on 18 Sep 1924 in Buckhorn, Virginia. He married (1) LOUISA ANNA HOLLAND, daughter of Hardy Holland and Elizabeth Ann Byrd Wyatt on 31 Jul 1879. She was born in Aug 1861 in Virginia. She died in 1957 in Buckhorn, Virginia. He married (2) SARAH ELIZABETH HOLLAND, daughter of Hardy Holland and Elizabeth Ann Byrd on 18 Sep 1877. She died on 03 Jan 1879.
  
- 28. **ADOLPHUS MICKLEBOROUGH<sup>5</sup> MCCLENNY** (William Deans<sup>4</sup> Sr., Elijah<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Aug 1839 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. He died after 1874 in Brown's Station, Boone County, Missouri. He married Mary Eliza Jennings, daughter of Robert Mickelborough Jennings and Ann Maria Watts on 20 Dec 1860. She was born about 1841 in Gainsville, Alabama. She died on 22 Nov 1906.

Notes for Adolphus Mickleborough McClenny:

Federal census, 08-20-1860

Suffolk, VA

It has been said that he graduated from Columbia University in Washington, DC.  
Thought to have moved to Missouri in 1861.

Lived in Missouri according to Nansemond County Wills, pg 270-271

Adolphus Mickleborough McClenny and Mary Eliza Jennings had the following children:

- i. WALTER MONTAGUE<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 23 Dec 1861 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Notes for Walter Montague McClenny:

Walter was listed in the 1880 US Census.

- ii. ADA WORTLEY MCCLENNY was born on 14 Feb 1864 in St. Louis, Missouri. She died on 27 Mar 1869 in St. Louis, Missouri.
  
- iii. ANN MARIE MCCLENNY was born on 14 Feb 1864 in St. Louis, Missouri. She married George Burnet, son of George Burnet and Sarah Forder on 18 Apr 1884. He was born in 1851 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Notes for Ann Marie McClenny:

Her middle name has also been reported as Maria.

- iv. MARY JENNINGS MCCLENNY was born on 22 Apr 1870 in St. Louis, Missouri. She died on 15 Jun 1871 in St. Louis, Missouri.
  
- v. ROBERT JENNINGS MCCLENNY was born on 27 Jul 1872 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Notes for Robert Jennings McClenny:

Robert was listed in the 1880 US Census as being born in Missouri and living in Missouri.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- vi. WILLIAM PERCY MCCLENNY was born on 10 Oct 1876 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Notes for William Percy McClenny:

A William P. McClenny, age 30 and single, entered the United States on May 18, 1909 via the "Terence" from Bridgetown, Saint Michael, Barbados.

29. **EMILY<sup>5</sup> CARNEY** (James<sup>4</sup> Jr., Mary Polly<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny, James<sup>4</sup> Jr., James Sr.). She married **ROBERT TATEM HARGROVES**. He was born in 1870. He died in 1910.

Robert Tatem Hargroves and Emily Carney had the following children:

- i. **VERNON CARNEY<sup>6</sup> HARGROVES** was born on 04 Sep 1900. He married Narcissa Bruce Daniel on 01 Dec 1928.
  - ii. **ROBERT TATEM HARGROVES JR.** was born in 1904. He died in 1910.
30. **JAMES VERNON<sup>5</sup> CARNEY** (James<sup>4</sup> Jr., Mary Polly<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 30 Sep 1867. He died on 11 May 1948. He married **ZENA GRIFFIN**.

James Vernon Carney and Zena Griffin had the following children:

- i. **VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> CARNEY** was born on 20 Mar 1903.
  - ii. **EMILY STOKES CARNEY** was born on 16 Aug 1906.
  - iii. **ANNE GRIFFIN CARNEY** was born on 14 Aug 1909.
31. **JOHN DARDEN<sup>5</sup> MCCLENNY** (Hincha Gilliam<sup>4</sup>, Hincha<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Sep 1836 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He died on 07 Feb 1886 in MacClenny, Baker County, Florida. He married **GEORGIA ANNA RODGERS**. She was born on 17 Jun 1842 in Virginia. She died on 17 Mar 1901 in Macclenny, Florida.

Notes for John Darden McClenny:

He may have been in the 59th Regiment, Virginia Militia during the Civil War.

The 1860 census lists him as a merchant living in Suffolk, Virginia.

His date of birth is also listed as 09/05/1836. According to the 1880 Census, he was a bookkeeper. He was buried in Maclenny, FL and transferred to Woodlawn Cemetery, south of Maclenny.

Notes for Georgia Anna Rodgers:

Buried in McClenny cemetery - later renamed to Woodlawn Cemetery

John Darden McClenny and Georgia Anna Rodgers had the following children:

- i. **ROXANA<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** was born on 28 Jan 1860 in Suffolk, VA.
52. ii. **ULALIA MCCLENNY** was born on 14 Feb 1861 in Virginia. She died on 07 Feb 1886. She married Frank G. Williams on 18 Sep 1884 in Baker County, Florida.
- iii. **JOHN WILLIE MCCLENNY** was born on 11 Jan 1863 in Virginia. He died on 09 Sep 1888 in Macclenny, Florida.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for John Willie McClenny:

John did not marry. He was listed in the 1880 US Census. He died of Yellow Fever during the epidemic.

- iv. JULIA MCCLENNY was born on 01 Nov 1865 in Virginia. She married Joseph C. Barrs on 23 Apr 1885 in Baker County, Florida.

Notes for Julia McClenny:

The 1880 United States Census showed her living in Florida. The Marriage Records of Baker County, Florida, from 1877 to 1900 list her marriage.

- v. EMMA MAY MCCLENNY was born on 11 May 1868 in Virginia. She married Oscar E. Smith on 20 Jul 1892 in Baker County, Florida.

Notes for Emma May McClenny:

Also known as Ermminer Mary McClenny. The 1880 US Census shows her living in Florida. The Marriage Records of Baker County, Florida, from 1877 to 1900 list her marriage.

- vi. LAURA ANNIE MCCLENNY was born on 11 May 1868 in Virginia. She married A. P. Chapman on 18 Oct 1889 in Baker County, Florida.

Notes for Laura Annie McClenny:

Also known as Laurie Annie McClenny. The 1880 US Census shows her living in Florida.

- vii. DUCKY MCCLENNY was born on 18 Oct 1870.
53. viii. CARR BOWERS MCCLENNY was born on 10 May 1873 in Suffolk, Virginia area. He died on 11 Dec 1943 in Jacksonville Beach, Florida. He married KATE ELIZABETH WALDRON. She was born on 28 Sep 1869 in Columbia County, Florida. She died on 09 Jan 1954 in Deval County, Florida.
54. ix. ADA MCCLENNY was born on 30 Aug 1876 in Virginia. She died on 13 Jun 1972 in Miami, Florida. She married David Anderson Dunaway on 27 Jun 1900 in Live Oak, Florida. He was born on 22 Jun 1872 in Apopka, Orange County, Florida. He died on 18 Feb 1947 in Jacksonville, Florida.
- x. JAMES EDGAR MCCLENNY was born on 27 Oct 1878 in Suffolk, VA.
- xi. MINNIE VIOLA MCCLENNY was born on 07 Aug 1881 in Baker County, FL.
- xii. DAISY MCCLENNY was born on 15 Sep 1882 in McClenny, Florida. She died on 12 Sep 1981. She married ? THOMPSON.

Notes for Daisy McClenny:

Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, MacClenny, FL

55. xiii. GEORGE TREYLAN MCCLENNY was born on 15 Sep 1882 in McClenny, Florida.

32. **CARR BOWERS<sup>5</sup> MCCLENNY SR.** (Hincha Gilliam<sup>4</sup>, Hincha<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Apr 1839 in Norfolk, Virginia. He died on 02 Dec 1922 in Cadillac, Alachua County, Florida. He married Ada Darby, daughter of John Darby about 1875 in Starke, Florida. She was born in 1856 in South Carolina. She died about 21 Feb 1923 in Alachua, Florida.

Notes for Carr Bowers McClenny Sr.:

Carr moved to Darby, Florida where he was a merchant dealing in turpentine, sawmills, land and lumber. After he married Ada Darby, he changed the name of the town to McClenny. The US Postal service later changed the town name to Macclenny. After losing a number of children to typhoid fever in McClenny, Florida, Carr moved in 1900 to Cadillac in Alachua County, Florida.

He is listed in the Florida Civil War Pension list as C.B. McClenny (wife Ada Darby) of Alachua County. Data (National Archives Tape 45) provided by the Fort Delaware Society shows he was a member of the 2nd Florida Calvary, Company K. He came to Fort Delaware on March 10, 1864 from Fort Columbus

Reference: Will Book Records of Southampton County, Virginia dates 11/08/1813 and 02/21/1814

The following information is taken from "The Daily News" a Gainesville, Florida newspaper article dated December 29, 1922.

Early this afternoon, the said news reached Gainesville of the death of Capt C.B. McClenny at his home at Cadillac, Alachua County. His many friends all over Alachua County will be pained and shocked to learn of his demise. Just two years ago at the holiday time, he was thrown heavily from a road cart and severely injured, in fact, so badly injured that for a long time his life was despaired of, but his fine physique and robust constitution pulled him through, but there was never full recovery from the effect of that accident. It is true that he would rally from time to time and occasionally have strength enough to come into Gainesville on business.

About five weeks ago he went down again and was never able to rally from the attack. Gradually he weakened and it was evident to all those near to him that the end was approaching. The end came peacefully at 5 o'clock Friday morning, Dec. 29th, surrounded by his family all of whom were present except one daughter.

Carr Bowers McClenny was born at Norfolk, Virginia, April 9, 1839, hence if he had lived till the 9th day of next April would have been 84 years of age. When the war between the states came on, he entered the Army of Virginia and was with it till he was captured. He spent his prison days at Fort Delaware.

When the war was over and he was released from prison, he came directly to Florida, location in Baker county at a place then called Darby, but which is now known as McClenny, being named for him. In 1874 he was united in marriage at Starke with Miss Ada Darby, daughter of John Darby. To this union, which was most happy, a number of children were born, and the following are still living: L.C. McClenny, Los Angeles, Cal, Arthur B. and Carr B. Jr, of Cadillac, Mrs. B.D. Hiers, Gainesville and Mrs. O.B. Powell, Jacksonville, Mrs. A. B. Collins, Gainesville, Mrs. Hamilton Dobbins, Jacksonville, Mrs. E. K. Butler, Alachua and Miss Josie McClenny, Cadillac.

Capt McClenny was a member of the state senate during his residence in Baker County. He moved to Cadillac in Alachua County about twenty two years ago. He was a member of and chairman of the board of county commissioners of Alachua county during the years 1915-1916.

Beside the children noted above Capt. McClenny is survived by the faithful wife of all those almost 50 years.

Capt. McClenny was known far and wide over Alachua county, and as he was known he was held in highest esteem. He was evidently of sturdy Scotch descent, and what he believed to be right he stood up for to the end and would have died for had it been necessary. His word was as good as his bond in all business affairs.



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

In his home, he was a model husband and father, and in his community he was a model citizen and in his county and state he was a man who would be a pattern for any man to follow. He named his friends by his almost limitless acquaintance in the county, all of whom will join in deepest sympathy for the bereaved wife and family. Truly it may be written down here that a good man has gone, and his place can not be filled by any other..."

-----

LaViece Smallwood (laviece@nefcom.net) reported on March 29, 2004 that research in Florida indicates that Carr and Ada's burial records, obit, probate, etc. have been located and a copy will be shared soon. Also reported is that Carr's middle name was spelled Boughers on his military record.

Notes for Ada Darby:  
02-21-1923 Gainesville, FL newspaper article

"Arthur McClenny, who suffered injuries Thursday in an accident in which his mother, Mrs. C.B. McClenny and his sister, Miss Josie McClenny were killed, will live, physicians announced last night. The accident occurred at Alachua, 15 miles from here, when their automobile was struck by a train.

Funeral services over the bodies of his mother and sister were held this afternoon at the home of Mrs. B.H. Hiers in Gainesville. Interment was in Evergreen cemetery. The accident was said to have been unavoidable by eye witnesses."

Her tombstone indicates she was born in 1858.

Carr Bowers McClenny Sr. and Ada Darby had the following children:

56. i. CLARA BELLE<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 08 Aug 1877 in McClenny, Florida. She died on 25 Jun 1962 in Jacksonville, Florida. She married Bryant Dickenson Hiers Sr., son of Jacob Bradbury Hiers and Eliza Burton Lastinger on 20 Dec 1899 in Baker County, Florida. He was born on 31 Mar 1867 in Bradford County, Florida. He died on 08 Mar 1941 in Gainesville, Florida.
- ii. FRANK EDGAR MCCLENNY was born on 20 Sep 1875 in Florida. He died on 21 Feb 1876 in Florida.

Notes for Frank Edgar McClenny:  
His birth date and date of death were taken from his tombstone.

- iii. ELSIE A. MCCLENNY was born on 18 Feb 1882 in Florida. She died on 21 Jul 1928. She married RAIFORD ALEXANDER HIERS. He was born on 02 Mar 1873.

Notes for Elsie A. McClenny:  
Elsie and her sister, Clara married brothers. She was buried at the Elzy Chapel, Union County, Florida.

- iv. RUTH MCCLENNY was born in 1884 in Florida.
- v. ARTHUR B. MCCLENNY was born on 15 Mar 1886 in Florida. He died in Feb 1923 in Alachua, Florida.

Notes for Arthur B. McClenny:

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Arthur's date of birth was taken from the Alachua County, Florida 1917-1918 Civilian Draft Registration records.

Lived in Cadillac, FL in 1922 at time of his father's death

02-21-1923 Gainesville, FL newspaper article

Arthur McClenny, who suffered injuries Thursday in an accident in which his mother, Mrs. C.B. McClenny and his sister, Miss Josie McClenny were killed, will live, physicians announced last night. The accident occurred at Alachua, 15 miles from here, when their automobile was struck by a train.

Funeral services over the bodies of his mother and sister were held this afternoon at the home of Mrs. B.H. Hiers in Gainesville. Interment was in Evergreen cemetery. The accident was said to have been unavoidable by eye witnesses.

- vi. BESSIE D. MCCLENNY was born about 1889 in Florida. She married X. HIERS.

Notes for Bessie D. McClenny:  
Was her middle name Daisy?

Did she also marry a Thompson?

Lived in Gainesville in 1922 at time of her father's death

- vii. LOUIE C. MCCLENNY was born about 1890 in Florida. He married Minnie Hinman, daughter of F. W. Hinman in Dec 1912. She died on 22 Jun 1914 in Savannah, Georgia.

Notes for Louie C. McClenny:

He lived in Los Angeles, CA in 1922 at time of his father's death

- viii. CARR BOWERS MCCLENNY JR. was born on 09 Jul 1890 in Virginia. He died on 05 Mar 1958 in Tampa, Florida. He married MARY DAMPIER.

Notes for Carr Bowers McClenny Jr.:  
The 1910 Census listed Carr Bowers McClenny, Jr. Carr's date of birth was taken from the Alachua County, Florida 1917-1918 Civilian Draft Registration records.

He was in the army during World War I where he served as a Private Mg. Co. 124 Inf.

He lived in Cadillac, Florida in 1922 at time of his father's death.

According to LaViece Smallwood of Macclenny, Florida his death certificate stated he was married to Mary Dampier and died at age 67 in Tampa, Florida. She says he was buried in Gainesville with his mother and father.

- ix. ROSA MCCLENNY was born about 1892 in Florida.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- x. FANNIE MCCLENNY was born about 1895 in Florida.
- xi. HERBERT MCCLENNY was born about 1897 in Florida.
- xii. JOSIE MCCLENNY was born in 1900. She died about 21 Feb 1923.

Notes for Josie McClenny:

02-21-1923 Gainesville, Florida newspaper article:

"Arthur McClenny, who suffered injuries Thursday in an accident in which his mother, Mrs. C.B. McClenny and his sister, Miss Josie McClenny were killed, will live, physicians announced last night. The accident occurred at Alachua, 15 miles from here, when their automobile was struck by a train.

Funeral services over the bodies of his mother and sister were held this afternoon at the home of Mrs. B.H. Hiers in Gainesville. Interment was in Evergreen cemetery. The accident was said to have been unavoidable by eye witnesses."

Her year of birth and year of death were taken from her tombstone.

33. **HELEN E.<sup>5</sup> MCCLENNY** (Hincha Gilliam<sup>4</sup>, Hincha<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1868 in Virginia. She died in Virginia. She married William Rufus Copeland, son of John J. Copeland and Nancy Butler on 10 Jan 1889 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He was born on 30 Mar 1862. He died on 01 Mar 1946 in Virginia.

Notes for Helen E. McClenny:

She was listed in the 1880 United States Census as being born in Virginia and living in Virginia. It is said Helen is buried in the Copeland family cemetery in Buckhorn (Suffolk), VA near the big cedar tree. Her grave had no marker when I visited it in Nov, 1997.

Notes for William Rufus Copeland:

Although there is no marker, William is buried next to the big cedar tree in the Copeland family cemetery located near Suffolk, Virginia.

William Rufus Copeland and Helen E. McClenny had the following children:

- 57. i. **JOHN JAMES<sup>6</sup> COPELAND** was born on 19 Aug 1890 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He died on 27 Jun 1947 in Virginia. He married ISABELLE LOWE.
- ii. **JAMES HENRY COPELAND** was born in 1892. He died in 1964. He married Fannie Elizabeth O'Berry, daughter of William T. O'Berry and Sarah E. Butler on 07 May 1911.
- iii. **LELIA MAY COPELAND** was born in 1894 in Nansemond.
- 58. iv. **BESSIE IRENE COPELAND** was born in 1897. She married (1) **ELISHA THOMAS MCCLENNY**, son of Robert Riddick McClenny and Louisa Anna Holland on 02 Dec 1914 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He was born on 10 May 1885. He died on 16 Apr 1932 in Virginia. She married (2) **HUBERT HENRY SWANNER**, son of Henry O. Swanner and Amanda Waters on 23 Apr 1935. She married X. **WHITE**.
- 59. v. **WILLIAM BURTON COPELAND** was born in 1899 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He married Sally Jobert McClenny, daughter of Robert Riddick McClenny and Louisa Anna Holland on 24 Apr 1920 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She was born on 11 Sep 1898 in Virginia. She died on 01 Jan 1997 in Virginia.

---

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

60. vi. SARAH COPELAND was born about 1905 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She died in Virginia. She married CLARENCE TURNER.
- vii. KENNETH ELIJAH COPELAND was born on 06 Apr 1906 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He died on 06 Nov 1981 in Virginia.

Notes for Kenneth Elijah Copeland:

Buried in the Copeland family cemetery near Suffolk, Virginia.

- viii. FRANK RUFUS COPELAND was born on 13 Jul 1908 in Nansemond County, VA. He died on 02 Nov 1986 in Virginia. He married BETTY ELEANOR MARSH.

Notes for Frank Rufus Copeland:

Buried in the Copeland family cemetery near Suffolk, Virginia.

34. **CHARLES TERRELL<sup>5</sup> MCCLENNY** (Hincha Gilliam<sup>4</sup>, Hincha<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Sep 1870 in Norfolk County, Virginia. He died on 09 Jan 1958 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas. He married Beulah Reperter Lane, daughter of John Talley Lane and Kalley Whitson on 07 Jul 1895. She was born on 05 Apr 1878 in Tennessee. She died on 09 Jul 1948 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.

Notes for Charles Terrell McClenny:

His birth information is taken from his headstone. Family records indicate when Charles was fourteen years old, he took Henry, James, Frank and Marnie to Texas.

Notes for Beulah Reperter Lane:

Her Certificate of Death indicated her father's name and his place of birth.

Charles Terrell McClenny and Beulah Reperter Lane had the following children:

61. i. JOHN GILLIAM<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 24 Mar 1896. He died on 21 Aug 1986 in Spring Town, Parker County, Texas. He married Myrtle Stevenson on 25 Nov 1920. She was born on 14 Feb 1904. She died on 06 Feb 1998 in Weatherford, Texas.
- ii. SADIE JANE MCCLENNY was born on 24 Mar 1896. She died on 02 May 1896.
62. iii. CHARLES I. MCCLENNY was born on 09 Oct 1898. He died on 22 Dec 1983 in Amarillo, Texas 79106. He married Robbie Christler in 1924. She was born on 29 Jan 1907. She died in Feb 1982 in Amarillo, Texas 79106.
63. iv. MARY ANNA MCCLENNY was born on 09 Dec 1900. She died on 08 Jul 1984 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married WES SULLIVAN. He was born on 12 Sep 1900.
64. v. PEARLIE REPERTER MCCLENNY was born on 22 Oct 1902 in Palestine, Texas. She died in San Antonio, Texas. She married ALLIE ISE OTTO.
- vi. GEALOR ELIZA MCCLENNY was born on 23 Nov 1904. She died on 09 Oct 1970 in Clarendon, Texas. She married GEORGE SHELTON.
65. vii. JOE KNOX MCCLENNY was born on 07 Dec 1906 in Pittsburg, Camp County, Texas. He died on 31 May 1986 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas. He married (1) VIOLA MATTIE TUCKER, daughter of Elmer Malcom Tucker Sr. and Annie Belle Otto on 15 Jan 1928. She was born on 17 Jun 1913 in Stamford, Jones County, Texas. She

---

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

died on 16 Oct 1972 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas. He married (2) OPAL TUCKER REEVES in 1973. He married (3) UNA TRAYLOR COOK on 27 Dec 1975. She was born on 07 Aug 1914. She died on 18 Mar 2001 in Amarillo, Texas.

66. viii. JAMES MADISON MCCLENNY was born on 09 Jan 1909. He married Georgella Hill on 02 Sep 1934. She was born on 22 Feb 1916. She died on 11 Apr 1980 in Clatskanie, Oregon.
67. ix. VIRGINIA B. MCCLENNY was born on 17 Jan 1911. She married MARKUS WEDYL TAYLOR.
- x. WILLIE RAY MCCLENNY was born on 17 Jan 1913. He died on 10 Apr 2002 in Amarillo, Texas. He married Ola Bell Fowler on 09 Feb 1933 in Hollis, Oklahoma.

Notes for Willie Ray McClenny:

His obituary found in the Amarillo Globe-News on April 11, 2002 reads,

W.R. "Bill" McClenny, 89, died Wednesday, April 10, 2002.

Graveside services will be at 11 a.m. Friday in Llano Cemetery Mausoleum Chapel with Graham Harvey of Temple Baptist Church officiating. Arrangements are by N.S. Griggs and Sons Funeral Directors, 2615 Paramount Blvd. Mr. McClenny was born in Dallas and has been an Amarillo resident since 1941. He owned and operated Bill's Delivery Service in Amarillo from 1951 until 1969. He was a bus driver for the city of Amarillo from 1969 until 1978. He was a member of Temple Baptist Church. He married Ola Bell Fowler on Feb. 9, 1933, in Hollis, Okla. Survivors include his wife; and two brothers, Emmett McClenny of Amarillo and James McClenny of Longview, Ore. The family suggests memorials be to Crown of Texas Hospice or National Alzheimer's Association."

68. xi. LILLIE SUE MCCLENNY was born on 17 Jan 1913. She died on 24 Sep 1976 in Amarillo, Texas. She married TOMMY RINGWELL. She married CHARLES HOWARD SUMMERS. He was born on 05 Nov 1906. He died in Apr 1987 in Texas 79106. She married JIM LONG. She married X. MOSS. She married CHARLES WHITE.
69. xii. BEULAH WELLINGTON MCCLENNY was born on 06 Dec 1916 in Clarendon, Texas. She died on 24 Jan 1983 in Amarillo, Texas. She married Ralph Asberry Summers on 04 Sep 1933 in Clarendon, Texas. He was born on 22 Nov 1911 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. He died on 19 Nov 1983 in Amarillo, Texas.
70. xiii. EMMETT TERRELL MCCLENNY was born on 31 Jan 1919. He married (1) OPAL PASS DALLOR on 01 Oct 1937. She died in 1990. He married HELEN X.
71. xiv. FRANKIE BOWERS MCCLENNY was born on 08 May 1921. He died on 17 Jul 1980 in Lebanon, Tennessee. He married FRANCES X.
35. **RHODA ANN<sup>5</sup> MCCLENNY** (James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1839 in Southampton County, Virginia. She married Joseph Edward Joyner, son of Eli Joyner and Dicy on 18 Mar 1869 in Southampton County, Virginia. He was born on 25 Aug 1839 in Southampton County, Virginia. He died on 29 Aug 1922.

Notes for Rhoda Ann McClenny:

Rhoda is listed in the 1850 US Census, page 303, as 11 years of age. The Southampton County,

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Virginia Marriage Register 1A, page 316 lists her as 31 years of age.

Some information on Rhoda's descendants was provided by Elizabeth Bailey Jacobs.

Notes for Joseph Edward Joyner:

Listed as a farmer on his marriage license. During the Civil War, Joseph fought around Richmond in a heavy artillery battalion. He was captured during the retreat by Lee through Amelia County to Appomattox and held in prison until July 1865.

Joseph Edward Joyner and Rhoda Ann McClenny had the following children:

- i. JAMES FENTON<sup>6</sup> JOYNER. He married LOTTIE L. KELLEY.
  72. ii. FLORENCE ANN JOYNER. She married Vernon Lee Magee, son of John T. Magee and Ann on 15 Jan 1896.
  73. iii. ROSA GAY JOYNER. She married Edward Winfield Crichton, son of James E. Crichton and Margaret Ann Elizabeth Pettway on 11 Dec 1895.
  - iv. JOSEPH EDWARD JOYNER JR..
36. **JAMES MADISON<sup>5</sup> McCLENNY** (James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Jan 1844 in Southampton County, Virginia. He died on 23 Oct 1912 in Sedley, Virginia. He married Marietta Rebecca Rowe, daughter of Patrick Rowe and Martha Joyner on 15 Jun 1870 in Southampton County, Virginia. She was born on 24 Sep 1848 in Southampton County, Virginia. She died on 07 Dec 1931 in Sedley, Virginia.

Notes for James Madison McClenny:

He was affectionately known by family members as Pap Bob. It appears he could not sign his name as legal documents indicate his "X" mark.

The 1850 US Census, page 303, lists him as 5 years of age.

James was a plantation owner in Sedley, Virginia and had slaves.

The Southampton County, VA Marriage Book 1A, page 373 lists him as a farmer.

During the Civil War, he enlisted as a Private in the Confederate Army on 23 April, 1862 at Craney Island in the 7th or 9th Regiment (varies from source to source), Virginia Infantry, Company B. He was captured at the Battle of Gettysburg on 3 July, 1863 and imprisoned at Fort Delaware, Delaware (located on Pea Patch Island in the Delaware River between Delaware City, Delaware and the New Jersey river shore) on 7 July, 1863. According to the Fort Delaware Society, National Archives Tape 47 says, James was admitted to the Fort Delaware hospital on 02-28-1865 and discharged on 03-06-1865. He was released from the prisoner of war facility on 20 June, 1865. He signed an Oath of Allegiance to the United States, subscribed to at Fort Delaware, DE. The form indicates the following:

Place of residence: Southampton  
Complexion: Dark                      Hair: Brown  
Eyes: Hazel                              Height: 5' 6"  
Remarks: Released June 20, 1865

1902 Confederate Pension - W.

James Madison McClenny was granted 100 acres of land from his father, James McClenny, on 02 February, 1872 recorded in Southampton County, VA Deed Book 31, page 290. He received delivery of the land in March, 1889.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Southampton County, VA Deed Book 40, page 95 shows a sale of 220 acres of land on Feb 4, 1888 to J.D. Parker. James R. McClenny (father of James Madison McClenny) lived on this land until his death. This sale had a lien on it - held by S.B. Pretlow which was recorded in Southampton County, VA Trust Deed Book 1, page 395.

Southampton County, VA Deed Book 40, page 647 shows that on 29 June, 1889, he sold the Surrey Lumber Company timber rights to all trees greater than 12" in diameter at the stump.

Southampton County, VA Trust Deed Book 5, page 369 shows that 01 April, 1900, he sold 300 acres of land to James L. McLemore, Trustee of Suffolk, VA.

Southampton County, VA Deed Book 47, page 750, shows an entry on 29 September 1902 providing for cutting of timber and running and operating a railroad by Surrey Lumber Company.

Southampton County, VA Deed Book 50, page 62 shows that on 3 May, 1905, he gave a 100' wide right of way to the Tidewater Railroad. Page 189 shows that on 6 June, 1905, he gave another 100' wide right of way to the Tidewater Railroad. Another entry is on page 397 made on 15 August, 1905.

Southampton County, VA Deed Book 51, page 427 shows that on 31 May, 1906, he gave a 50' wide of right-of-way to the Surray Lumber Company & Railroad so it could cross his property. He also sold them timber rights to all trees greater than 10" in diameter at the stump.

Southampton County, VA Deed Book 52, page 66 shows that on 9 January, 1907, he sold 1/5th of an acre to J.K. Johnson et al for \$ 94.00. On page 250 it shows that on 4 April, 1907, he sold 1/6th acre for \$ 85.00. On page 452, it shows that on 20 August, 1907, he sold 20 acres for \$ 3,000. Page 483 shows that on 19 September, 1907, he sold 1/6 acre to J.K. Johnson et al for \$ 100.00. Page 705 shows that on 22 January, 1908, he sold all the property in Block G, Sedley, VA lots 5 & 6 (50' x 150' each) to Cadmus T. Stephenson for \$ 100.00.

Southampton County, VA Deed Book 54, page 416, 07 March 1911, sold part of section F, part of lot 11 all of 12 & 13 to Jesse Johnson for \$ 150.00.

Southampton County, VA Deed Book 54, page 732, 16 November 1911, sold lot 3 in block G for \$ 100.00 to J.J. Howell.

Southampton County, VA Deed Book 55, page 136, 4 May, 1912, sold for lot 12, section E for \$ 100.00 to M.L. Williams.

Deed Book 55, page 426, 16, December, 1912, Marietta R. McClenny, administratrix of the estate of James M. McClenny, made an affidavit in which she said no will was found. She listed the following heirs: Marietta R. McClenny, 64 years of age, Sedley, VA, James D. McClenny, 41 years of age, Sedley, VA, Addie C. Cobb, 39 years of age, Sedley, VA, John M. McClenny, 37 years of age, Sedley, VA, Leona M. Lowe, 35 years of age, Uggal, VA, Charlie P. McClenny, 33 years of age, Norfolk, VA, T.H. McClenny, 32 years of age, Norfolk, VA, Jennie B. McClenny, 26 years of age, Sedley, VA, Kate L. Seay, 24 years of age, Norfolk, VA, Ida M. McClenny, age 22 years of age, Sedley, VA and Robert L. McClenny, 21 years of age, Sedley, VA.

The plantation home burned down at some point and his wife, Marieta McClenny, moved into one of the tenant farmer's homes where she lived until she died. The Sedley Methodist Church is now on that property. A picture of the tenant farm house was painted (watercolor) and in 1997 was in the possession of Nellie Rawlings of Hopewell, VA., daughter of Ida McClenny. Anthony B. McClenny, Sr. took a picture of it for family records.

He is buried in small private family cemetery on the grounds of the family home and plantation. Today, the land has been acquired by the Sedley Baptist Church but a few graves remain on the edge of the church parking lot. His tombstone was verified on March 23, 1997 by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr., who also took a picture of it.

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Marietta Rebecca Rowe:

Marietta was listed in Confederate Pension Rolls, Veterans & Widows.

Trust Deed Book 16, page 444, 13 December 1916 shows that C. P. McClenny and Mary C. McClenny, his wife, Ida McClenny, Jenny McClenny, (unmarried) and Marietta McClenny, (widowed) all of Southampton County, Va conveyed the following property to E.L. Beale, Trustee: Lot 8 in Block 7G, Lot 7 in Block 7G and lots 1-1, 3-2, 7-4 2-7, 4-8, 6-4, 8-10 in Block 8-H and Blocks 4-A, 150, 161, 177, 162, 178, 179, 163, 164, 180. This was done to secure the payment of the sum of \$ 800 evidenced by Bond bearing even date with this deed, being the joint and several Bond of the parties, payable on demand with interest payable annually unto Mrs. Elida H. Holland.

Deed Book 60, page 515, 23 August 1917, shows C.P. McClenny and Mary McClenny, his wife, Marietta McClenny, Jennie McClenny and Ida McClenny sold the following property to Mrs. J. F. Faircloth for

\$ 100.00: Lot 8 in Block 7G and lot 7 in Block 7C.

Buried on grounds of Sedley, Virginia Baptist Church, which was built on the grounds of the McClenny family plantation. Tombstone pictured and verified on 03/23/1997 by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr.

She had a relative Harvey Rowe (unknown relationship, but thought to be a first cousin) who came for her husband's funeral and stayed until he was killed in a fire, which destroyed the family home. Harvey was said to be a heavy drinker, fiddler (musician) and good for nothing. He may have been buried in the McClenny Family Cemetery, Baptist Church, Sedley, Virginia.

James Madison McClenny and Marietta Rebecca Rowe had the following children:

74. i. CHARLES PUTNAM<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY was born in 1881 in Virginia. He died on 21 Apr 1933 in Washington, DC. He married ALICE FELT. He married MARY CAMPBELL REID.
- ii. JENNIE BELL MCCLENNY was born between 1864-1899 in Virginia. She died on 03 Jun 1962.

Notes for Jennie Bell McClenny:

Jennie is said to be buried in the McClenny family cemetery located at the Baptist Church in Sedley, VA., but no stone was in place when visited by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr. on 2 November, 1997.

It is said that Jennie never married.

- iii. THOMAS H. MCCLENNY was born between 1864-1899 in Virginia. He married MAGGIE W.

Notes for Thomas H. McClenny:

Southampton County, VA Deed Book 59, page 33 shows that on 16 September 1913, Thomas became the purchaser of lots # 7 and 5 in Block 149 of Sedley, VA for \$ 93.00 and directed that the deed be made to R.L. Johnson.

75. iv. JAMES DELEWARE MCCLENNY was born on 07 Jun 1872 in Southampton County, Virginia. He died on 18 Apr 1943 in Sedley, Virginia. He married Annie H. Pond, daughter of J. D. Pond on 24 Feb 1904 in Southampton County, Virginia. She was born on 23 Nov 1882 in Southampton County, Virginia. She died on 05 Nov 1963 in Sedley, Virginia.
76. v. ADDIE C. MCCLENNY was born about 1873 in Virginia. She died in 1948. She married



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

GEORGE THOMAS COBB. He died in 1965.

- vi. JOHN MONROE MCCLENNY was born about 1874 in Virginia.

Notes for John Monroe McClenny:

Family members indicate that John was a very humble person who never married.

Southampton County, VA Deed Book 58, page 299, 22 July 1913 shows John was involved in a sale of lots 6-9, Block 2C in Sedley, VA for \$ 55.00 to O.C. Whitehead.

Southampton County, VA Deed Book 59, page 347, August 1916 shows John purchased Lot 11 in Block 149 in Sedley, VA at auction on 16 September 1913 for \$ 61.00 and directed that a deed to said lot be executed to Rufus L. Johnson.

Southampton County, VA Trust Deed Book 20, page 393 shows John took out a bond on Lot 8, Block 7G and Lot 7 in Block 7G and lots 1-1, 3-2, 5-3, 7-4, 2-7, 4-8, 6-4, 8-10 in Block 8H, 4A, 150, 161, 177, 162, 178, 179, 163, 164 and 180 in Sedley, VA from W. M. Cobb for \$ 3,000.00.

Southampton County, VA Deed Book 63, page 219 shows John purchased the following lots in Sedley, VA from Marietta McClenny, Jennie McClenny, Ida McClenny Rawlings and Emmett R. Rawlings for \$ 10.00: Lots 8 in Block 7G, Lot 7 in Block 7G and lots 1-1, 3-2, 5-3, 7-4, 2-7, 4-8, 6-4, 8-10 in Block 8H, Blocks 4A, 150, 161, 177, 162, 178, 179, 163, 164 and 180.

Southampton County, VA Deed Book 55, page 353, 28 October, 1912, John M. McClenny sold Marietta R. McClenny all his interest in his deceased father's farm for \$ 700. James M. had died five days prior to this.

Southampton County, VA Deed Book 64, page 311 shows John purchased lots 10 and 12 in Block 2-C of Sedley, VA for \$ 135.00 on 16 September, 1913 and requested a deed to the lots be executed to Rosser Bulls on 7 April, 1917.

Southampton County, VA Deed Book 67, page 515 shows John apparently defaulted on his loan to Emmett Rawlings et al and the Sedley, VA land was placed for auction at which time, Pretlow & Company, holders of the indebtedness received \$ 3,700 for the land at auction and paid the accrued taxes and requested the deed be made to Emmett R. Rawlings.

Southampton County, VA Trust Deed Book 20, page 420, 20 July, 1920 shows John obtained a loan from Emmett Rawlings and Ida McClenny Rawlings, Jennie McClenny on the land he purchased from them in June, 1920.

John is said to be buried in McClenny Family Cemetery in Sedley, VA, but no stone could be found when visited on 2 November, 1997 by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr.

77. vii. LEONA MELINDA MCCLENNY was born about 1878 in Virginia. She died in 1971. She married ROBERT LEE LOWE.
78. viii. IDA MAY MCCLENNY was born on 18 Jun 1887 in Sedley, Virginia. She died on 13 Jan 1976 in Hopewell, Virginia. She married EMMETT ROY RAWLINGS. He was born on 30 Apr 1889. He died on 02 Oct 1961.
79. ix. KATHERINE LEIGH MCCLENNY was born in 1889 in Virginia. She died on 01 Oct 1919.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

She married WALTER W. SEAY. He died on 01 Feb 1957.

80. x. ROBERT LOGAN MCCLENNY was born on 01 Sep 1889 in Sedley, Virginia. He died on 19 Jan 1961 in Franklin, Virginia. He married Minnie Irene Hancock, daughter of Robert Lemuel Hancock and Mollie Joyner on 13 Sep 1907 in Winton, North Carolina. She was born on 22 Feb 1889 in Southampton County, Virginia. She died on 19 Oct 1984 in Franklin, Virginia.
37. JOHN FELIX<sup>5</sup> MCCLENNY (James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Jan 1849 in Southampton County, Virginia. He died on 21 Dec 1919 in Franklin, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Lawrence Gardner, daughter of Lawrence Gardner and Elizabeth Holland on 18 Nov 1865 in Southampton County, VA. She was born on 03 Apr 1847 in Southampton County, Virginia. She died on 13 Jun 1915 in Southampton County, Virginia.

Notes for John Felix McClenny:

John was considered mean by those who knew him.

1850 US Census, page 303, lists him as 3 years of age.

1880 Virginia Census lists John living in Franklin, Virginia.

1910 Virginia Census lists John F. McClenny living in Southampton County.

Tony McClenny has a copy of the Marriage license which can be found in Marriage Register 1A, page 80 in Southampton County, VA courthouse on 03 November 1997.

Tony McClenny has a copy of John's death certificate from the Commonwealth of Virginia which lists him as a farmer. It also lists his mother as ?. Story.

He did not trust banks and kept his money locked in a series of smaller trunks.

At some point, he moved to Florida for an unknown time period.

His undertaker: William J. Holland of Franklin, VA who buried him in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Franklin, VA.

Notes for Elizabeth Lawrence Gardner:

Buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Franklin, VA

John Felix McClenny and Elizabeth Lawrence Gardner had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM FELIX<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 16 Mar 1866 in Virginia. He died on 01 Sep 1881 in McClenny, Florida.
- Notes for William Felix McClenny:  
First name may have been Willie. Died in Yellow Fever epidemic. The 1880 United States Census listed him as J.W. McClenny, age 13.
81. ii. MARY ANNE MCCLENNY was born on 13 Nov 1868 in Virginia. She died on 01 Apr 1920. She married Needham Thomas Bryan on 18 Dec 1885 in Baker County, Florida. He was born on 06 Jan 1863. He died on 26 Jul 1930.
82. iii. MONTROSS GRAHAM MCCLENNY was born on 15 Oct 1870 in Southampton County, Virginia. He died on 21 Nov 1932 in Southampton County, Virginia. He married Leora Jessie Johnson, daughter of Jesse P. Johnson Jr. on 27 May 1891. She was born on 03 Mar 1869. She died on 15 Nov 1954.

---

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

83. iv. ELIZABETH B. MCCLENNY was born on 22 Sep 1872 in Southampton County , Virginia. She died on 14 Sep 1904. She married John Ezra Whitfield, son of J. W. Whitfield and L. A on 17 Jan 1894 in Southampton County , Virginia. He was born on 12 Feb 1866 in Southampton County , Virginia. He died on 03 Aug 1945.
84. v. JOHN DELANO MCCLENNY was born on 13 Feb 1879 in Southampton County, Virginia. He died on 14 Nov 1954 in Southampton County , Virginia. He married ESSIE MAE BAILEY. She was born on 07 Nov 1880 in Isle of Wight, Virginia. She died on 24 Aug 1962.
85. vi. RHODA EMLER MCCLENNY was born on 24 Aug 1880 in Virginia. She died on 16 Feb 1971. She married ROBERT WALTER DAUGHTREY. He was born on 18 Apr 1885. He died on 16 Oct 1945.
86. vii. MARGARET COREEN MCCLENNY was born on 04 Mar 1882. She died on 04 Mar 1962 in Virginia. She married Patrick Henry Whitfield in 1902. He was born on 23 Aug 1884. He died on 15 Jan 1928 in Virginia.
- viii. ELMO B. MCCLENNY was born on 18 Aug 1884.
87. ix. ERIC LILLIAN MCCLENNY was born on 06 Aug 1886 in Jacksonville, Florida. He died on 26 May 1966. He married Osie Franklin Daughtrey, daughter of Matthew N. Daughtry and Mary E on 11 Oct 1908 in Southampton County , Virginia. She was born on 06 May 1887 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She died on 01 Mar 1950.
38. **NATHANIEL BAILEY<sup>5</sup> MCCLENNY** (Stephen G.<sup>4</sup>, James A.<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Sep 1852 in Swartwout, Polk County, Texas. He died on 03 Feb 1902 in Moscow, Polk County, Texas. He married (1) **FANNIE LONG** about 1890 in Texas. He married **CARRIE CADDY**. He married **HELEN KIRKPATRICK**.
- Nathaniel Bailey McClenny and Fannie Long had the following children:
88. i. PEYTON LONG<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY was born between 1872-1902.
- ii. LENA MCCLENNY was born between 1872-1902 in Texas ?.
89. iii. FRANK BENDER MCCLENNY was born between 1872-1902.
90. iv. INEZ MCCLENNY was born on 02 Nov 1898. She died in Feb 1971 in Liberty, Texas.
- Nathaniel Bailey McClenny and Carrie Caddy had the following child:
- v. JESSE MCCLENNY was born after 1865.
- Nathaniel Bailey McClenny and Helen Kirkpatrick had the following child:
- vi. H. EUGENE MCCLENNY.
39. **LUCY ANN AMELIA<sup>5</sup> MCCLENNY** (James Madison<sup>4</sup>, James A.<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jun 1839 in Virginia. She died on 29 Dec 1860. She married Willis Bradshaw on 12 Jan 1860.
- Willis Bradshaw and Lucy Ann Amelia McClenny had the following child:
- i. CARSON<sup>6</sup> BRADSHAW was born on 11 Dec 1860. He died on 03 Aug 1861.

Notes for Carson Bradshaw:  
Death date may be 03-08-1861

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

40. **JUDITH CAROLINE<sup>5</sup> McCLENNY** (James Madison<sup>4</sup>, James A.<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jan 1844 in Virginia. She died on 16 Nov 1921 in Virginia. She married Peter Ashburn, son of Elisha Ashburn and Elizabeth X on 20 Jan 1868. He was born on 25 Jul 1832. He died on 04 Mar 1908.

Notes for Judith Caroline McClenny:

Her date of birth was taken from her tombstone, which is located in Western Branch Baptist Church cemetery.

According to Dr. Livius Poindexter McClenny, Judith inherited the original 100 acres of land which originally belonged to William McClenny. She was Peter's second wife.

The 1880 Census lists her in Chuckatuck, Nansemond County, Virginia.

Notes for Peter Ashburn:

Peter Ashburn

13th Virginia Cavalry, Co. K, Private

Ashburn was born July 25, 1832, son of Elisha and Elizabeth Ashburn. His first wife was Elnora Gay (1835-1866); his 2nd Judith Caroline McClenny (1844-1921) He died March 4, 1908 and is buried in Western Branch Baptist Church Cemetery.

Peter Ashburn and Judith Caroline McClenny had the following child:

- i. **RICHARD<sup>6</sup> ASHBURN** was born in 1873. He died in 1946.

41. **THOMAS ALPHONSO<sup>5</sup> McCLENNY** (James Madison<sup>4</sup>, James A.<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Dec 1845 in Southampton County, Virginia. He died on 09 Sep 1904 in Buckhorn, Nansemond County, Virginia. He married Anna Dianna Lucretia Gardner, daughter of George H. Gardner and Emily on 12 Dec 1867 in Southampton County, Virginia. She was born on 05 Aug 1854 in Courtland, Virginia. She died on 26 Aug 1905 in Buckhorn, Nansemond County, Virginia.

Notes for Thomas Alphonso McClenny:

Birth date may have been January 20, 1844. Date of death may have been August 23, 1905.

The Southampton County Marriage Record Book 1A, page 223, lists his marriage license information and says he was a farmer.

Federal Census, 07-30-1860, Nansemond County, Virginia. He joined the Confederate Army at age 17 and served through the entire war.

A letter written to Orrin J. Eckler, Comm on September 20, 1933 stated "The records show that Thomas A. McClenny, Corporal, Company L. 62nd Regiment Georgia Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted August 1, 1862, at South Quay, Virginia. Part of this company subsequently became Company D, 8th (Dearing's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry. He was appointed Sergeant of that company February 15, 1864. Muster roll for January 1 to April 30, 1864, shows him present. This company subsequently became Company I, 24th Regiment Virginia Cavalry, Confederate States Army. Must roll of that company for September and October, 1864, last roll on file, shows him present, a Sergeant. No later record has been found." The letter was signed by James F. McKinley, Major General, The Adjutant General, by I.S.I. and is on letterhead from the War Department, The Adjutant General's Office, Washington.

Thomas was a courier and is said to have single handedly captured 13 Union soldiers.

The 1880 US Census listed him living in Chuckatuck, Nansemond County, Virginia. When on February 8, 1901 Thomas wrote his will, he lived in Chuckatuck, Nansemond County, Virginia. The will also stated he was deeded 220 acres by James M. McClenny. Anthony B. McClenny has

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

a copy of the will.

His gravestone, located in Western Branch Church cemetery, Buckhorn, Virginia lists no dates and indicates he was a Sgt in the 24th Virginia Cavalry, CSA, Company 1. Linda Heath Edwards viewed his gravestone on May 15, 1999.

Notes for Anna Dianna Lucretia Gardner:

The 1880 United States Census listed her first name as Annie. Anna is the sister of Emily Gardner who married Robert Edwin McClenny. Anthony B. McClenny has a copy of her will, which she wrote on December 9th, 1902. Her gravesite was verified on May 15, 1999 by Linda Heath Edwards. Her stone reads, "Loved in life, in death remembered."

Thomas Alphonso McClenny and Anna Dianna Lucretia Gardner had the following children:

- i. EMILY EMMA CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 01 Oct 1868 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She died on 09 Mar 1924 in Wakefield, Virginia. She married Junius Eli Boykin on 30 Nov 1886.

Notes for Emily Emma Caroline McClenny:

The 1880 US Census shows her living in Virginia.

91. ii. WILLIAM BAXTER MCCLENNY was born on 06 Dec 1870. He died on 30 Mar 1952 in Virginia. He married Charlotte Emily Lyons on 05 Nov 1903. She was born on 20 Aug 1876. She died on 17 Sep 1940 in Virginia.
  92. iii. LUCIA ODOM MCCLENNY was born on 24 Dec 1872 in Virginia. She died in 1898 in Virginia. She married X. PARKER.
  93. iv. SARAH GARDNER MCCLENNY was born on 01 May 1874 in Virginia. She died on 30 Aug 1910 in Virginia. She married JOSEPH DEANE BENNETT. He was born on 11 Jan 1866. He died on 09 Mar 1953 in Virginia.
  94. v. GEORGE THOMAS MCCLENNY was born on 16 Dec 1877 in Buckhorn, Virginia. He died on 25 May 1932 in Lewiston, North Carolina. He married Nancy Lorena Gay on 26 Sep 1900. She was born on 13 Mar 1879 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She died on 21 Jun 1959 in Richmond, Virginia.
  95. vi. ROBERT JOHN MCCLENNY was born on 09 Jul 1882 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He died on 18 Sep 1957 in Suffolk, Virginia. He married Gracie Lee Gay on 28 Nov 1906 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She was born on 23 Aug 1886 in Everetts, Virginia. She died on 05 Nov 1967 in Suffolk, Virginia.
  96. vii. RICHARD CLAYTON MCCLENNY was born on 21 Dec 1883. He died in Richmond, Virginia. He married IVA DUERSON.
42. **JAMES ALVA<sup>5</sup> MCCLENNY** (James Madison<sup>4</sup>, James A.<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Mar 1848 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. He died on 02 Feb 1905 in Newport News, Virginia. He married Lucy Julia Stallings, daughter of James Edward Stallings and Adaline Marian McClenny on 30 Nov 1870 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. She was born on 19 Oct 1854 in Buckhorn, Nansemond County, Virginia. She died on 14 Dec 1896 in Williamsburg, Virginia.

Notes for James Alva McClenny:

He is listed in the Federal Census taken on 07-30-1860, in Nansemond County, Virginia.

James attended Smithfield College and became a plantation owner.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

The 1880 Virginia Census, page 24C, shows him living with his wife, Lucy and children, Willie M., Edward E., Lucy L., and Elezebeth in Chuckatuck, Nansemond County, Virginia.

The Library of Virginia has a copy of his will written in Newport News, Virginia on February 5, 1904. Cite as: James A. McClenny Will, 1904 February 5, Accession 29214, Personal Papers Collection, Virginia State Library and Archives, Richmond, Virginia.

It is said that he died from a fall.

Notes for Lucy Julia Stallings:

Date of birth may have been 10-09-1854 and the location may have been Purvis, Virginia.

The 1860 US Census lists her as 8 years of age, thus she may have been born in 1852.

She was a school teacher and died of pneumonia.

James Alva McClenny and Lucy Julia Stallings had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM MADISON<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 14 Sep 1871 in Isle of Wight or Nansemond County, Virginia. He died on 09 Aug 1889 in Washington County, Virginia.

Notes for William Madison McClenny:

William "Willie" M. McClenny was listed in the 1880 US Census listed as being born in Virginia and living in Chuckatuck, Nansemond County, Virginia. He died from Typhoid fever. The death records of Washington County, page 2 show his date of death.

44. ii. EDWARD ERNEST MCCLENNY was born on 08 Jul 1873 in Holland, Nansemond County, Virginia. He died in Jun 1956. He married ELEANOR LLOYD HARRIS. He married (2) JESSIE DUCK COUNCIL RAWLS on 01 Dec 1940.
45. iii. LUCY ELVIRA MCCLENNY was born on 14 Feb 1876 in Isle of Wight, Virginia. She married F. A. Varalla on 09 May 1894.
46. iv. ELIZABETH CAROLINE MCCLENNY was born on 06 Sep 1878 in Isle of Wight, Virginia. She died on 13 Apr 1967. She married (1) JOHN MARSHALL TAYLOR on 12 Sep 1905. She married RICHARD ALLEN.
47. v. JAMES FRANKLIN MCCLENNY SR. was born on 14 Jun 1881 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. He died on 02 Feb 1958 in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington. He married Bertha Mae Fritz, daughter of Andrew Fritz and Susan Hauze on 15 Jan 1907 in Camden, New Jersey. She was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Girard Manor, Schulykil County, Pennsylvania. She died on 25 Aug 1971 in Edmonds, Washington.
48. vi. LIVIUS POINDEXTER MCCLENNY was born on 22 Sep 1883 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. He died on 21 Apr 1913. He married Sarah Elizabeth Abdell on 29 Jun 1909. She was born on 02 Jun 1880. She died on 12 Oct 1930.
- vii. ADALINE MARIAN MCCLENNY was born on 23 Oct 1886 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. She married Harvey Leroy Dale on 25 Oct 1905.

Notes for Adaline Marian McClenny:

Her nickname was "Mae" and her name was also spelled Adline Marion McClenny.

---

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

49.      viii. LULA VIRGINIA MCCLENNY was born on 13 Apr 1889 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. She married (1) ELIJAH TERRY KETCHUM on 27 Aug 1913. She married (2) ALEXANDER BENJAMIN PROVOST on 15 Aug 1957.
- ix.    MARY MCCLENNY was born on 06 Sep 1878.

Notes for Mary McClenny:

Isle of Wight County Virginia Birth Record, 1867-1896, page 124.

43.    **DAVID<sup>5</sup> MCCLENNY** (David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jan 1852 in Virginia. He died on 10 Aug 1925 in Virginia. He married Anna Maria Holland, daughter of Dixon Howell Holland and Mary Elizabeth Sumner on 13 Nov 1873. She was born on 25 Dec 1852. She died on 12 Jul 1921 in Virginia.

Notes for David McClenny:

The 1880 US Census lists David McClenny, born in 1852 in Virginia and living in Virginia.

David is mentioned in the Nansemond County, Virginia Deed Book #3, pages 387-391 in The Estate of Hinch Gilliam deceased. "...Dec 9 To paid Mary C. McClenny, David McClenny and Louisa F. Johnson heirs of John McClenny, who was a son and heir of said Mary (Gilliam), wife of said James McClenny 1/6 of the above sum of \$153.64..."

David McClenny and Anna Maria Holland had the following children:

- i.    WILBUR ERNEST<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 27 Apr 1875 in Myrtle, Nansemond County, Virginia. He died on 03 Mar 1950 in Suffolk, Virginia area. He married Martha Irene Brothers, daughter of William R. Brothers and Martha Sarah Brinkley on 14 Nov 1905. She was born on 28 May 1868 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She died on 26 May 1968 in Virginia.

Notes for Wilbur Ernest McClenny:

Born in the Myrtle section of Nansemond County, he was a bookkeeper.

4TH VA.REG.INF.,CO.G

SPAN. - AMER. WAR VETERAN

HISTORIAN OF NANSEMOND CO., VA.

HIS MOTTO: PROVIDE THINGS HONEST IN THE SIGHT OF ALL MEN.

ROMANS: 12C, 17 V.

- ii.    SYDNEY LAND MCCLENNY was born on 29 Oct 1879 in Virginia. He died on 16 Feb 1951 in Virginia.

Notes for Sydney Land McClenny:

Could this be the Sydney McClenny born in 1879 and died in 1951 who is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Suffolk, Virginia in Block H, Lot 56 near Wilbur Earnest McClenny?

103.    iii.    JESSE DAVID MCCLENNY was born on 01 Jun 1889 in Virginia. He died on 05 Dec 1960 in Virginia. He married VIRGIE HOLLAND. She was born on 14 Mar 1890. She died on 28 May 1974 in Virginia.
104.    iv.    EDWARD DIXON MCCLENNY was born on 19 Aug 1878. He died on 31 Aug 1961. He

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

married ADELE MILES. She was born on 29 Aug 1886. She died on 10 Jan 1969.

---

### Generation 6

44. **EDWARD ERNEST<sup>6</sup> McCLENNY** (Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Jul 1873 in Holland, Nansemond County, Virginia. He died in Jun 1956. He married **ELEANOR LLOYD HARRIS**. He married (2) **JESSIE DUCK COUNCIL RAWLS** on 01 Dec 1940.

Notes for Edward Ernest McClenny:

He was also known as Eddie Ennis or Enoris McClenny. He was listed in the 1880 US Census as being born in Virginia and living in Virginia.

Notes for Eleanor Lloyd Harris:

Her nickname was "Nellie."

Edward Ernest McClenny and Eleanor Lloyd Harris had the following children:

105. i. **ROBERT EDWARD<sup>7</sup> McCLENNY SR.** was born on 01 Feb 1904 in Virginia. He died on 09 Dec 1991 in Pamplin, Appomattox, Virginia. He married Gladys Irene Swan on 25 Dec 1936.
106. ii. **AILEEN McCLENNY** was born on 06 Feb 1906 in Pulaski County, Virginia. She died on 28 Feb 1999 in Appomattox, Virginia. She married **EDWARD N. HARVEY**. She married **ISAAC WALKER SCRUGGS**.
- iii. **KENNETH L. McCLENNY** was born on 05 Jun 1911. He died on 25 Aug 1992 in Rice, Prince Edward County, Virginia.
- iv. **ELIZABETH McCLENNY** was born about 1900. She married **X. MILLER**.
45. **LUCY ELVIRA<sup>6</sup> McCLENNY** (Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Feb 1876 in Isle of Wight, Virginia. She married **F. A. Varalla** on 09 May 1894.

Notes for Lucy Elvira McClenny:

Marriage date may have been September 5, 1894. Her name may have been Elvira Lucy McClenny

Notes for F. A. Varalla:

His last name may be "Varolla"

F. A. Varalla and Lucy Elvira McClenny had the following children:

- i. **LUCILLE FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> VARALLA** was born about 1897.
- ii. **OLIVE VIVIAN VARALLA** was born on 28 Apr 1898.

Notes for Olive Vivian Varalla:

Date of birth may have been 04-28-1895

- iii. **RUTH VARALLA**.

46. **ELIZABETH CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> McCLENNY** (Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William



---

### Generation 6 (con't)

E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Sep 1878 in Isle of Wight, Virginia. She died on 13 Apr 1967. She married (1) **JOHN MARSHALL TAYLOR** on 12 Sep 1905. She married **RICHARD ALLEN**.

Notes for Elizabeth Caroline McClenny:

Her nickname was "Chicie." Her marriage date has also been reported as 12 September, 1900.

John Marshall Taylor and Elizabeth Caroline McClenny had the following child:

- i. OLIVE VIVIAN<sup>7</sup> TAYLOR.

Richard Allen and Elizabeth Caroline McClenny had the following children:

- i. RICHARD<sup>7</sup> ALLEN.

- ii. ALLEN ALLEN.

47. **JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY SR.** (Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jun 1881 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. He died on 02 Feb 1958 in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington. He married Bertha Mae Fritz, daughter of Andrew Fritz and Susan Hauze on 15 Jan 1907 in Camden, New Jersey. She was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Girard Manor, Schulykil County, Pennsylvania. She died on 25 Aug 1971 in Edmonds, Washington.

Notes for James Franklin McClenny Sr.:

Frank was a baker, shipyard contractor, steelworker and farmer. He was employed at Sparrows Point, Maryland before moving to Todd's Shipyard, Tacoma, Washington. In 1922 he moved to Brier, Washington and in 1928 moved to Seattle, Washington and was employed at Electrical Products Company, which made neon signs, where he made iron structures. In 1932 he moved to Alderwood Manor, now Brier, Washington and commuted to Seattle, Washington, continuing the same employment. He also lived in Virginia and New Jersey. He was buried in Washelly/Evergreen Cemetery, Seattle, Washington.

Notes for Bertha Mae Fritz:

Maiden name may have been Frick

James Franklin McClenny Sr. and Bertha Mae Fritz had the following children:

107. i. LIVIUS POINDEXTER<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 12 Oct 1907 in Gloucester City, New Jersey. He died on 14 Feb 1991 in San Clemente, Orange County, California. He married Ruth Jane Lapsley, daughter of John Benjamin Lapsley and Allie Noyes Brooks on 20 Sep 1935 in Dallas, Texas. She was born on 19 Nov 1914 in Dallas, Texas. She died on 11 Apr 1966 in Dallas, Texas.
- ii. CLAIRE MAE MCCLENNY was born on 01 Nov 1912 in Sparrows Point, Baltimore County, Maryland. She died on 23 Aug 1940 in Doro, Sudan, Africa. She married Robert Chester Grieve on 13 Jun 1936. He died on 22 Aug 1940 in Doro, Sudan, Africa.

Notes for Claire Mae McClenny:

She was educated at Whitworth College, Wheaton College and Multnomah Bible Institute.

108. iii. ELIZABETH VIRGINIA MCCLENNY was born on 19 Jun 1916 in Sparrows Point, Baltimore County, Maryland. She married Franklin John Dale, son of John Julius Rindahl and Josephine Franklin on 01 Jun 1940 in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington. He was born on 09 Oct 1916 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

109. iv. JAMES FRANKLIN MCCLENNY JR. was born on 28 Aug 1919 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. He died on 17 Jun 1998 in Salem, Oregon. He married (1) LOIS VIRGINIA BROWN, daughter of Steven Brown and Agnes Swanson on 22 Feb 1946 in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington. She was born on 02 Nov 1918 in Seattle, King County, Washington. She died on 09 Jul 1979 in Forest Grove, Washington County, Oregon. He married (2) FERN ELIZABETH AINSWORTH on 27 Apr 1974 in Beaverton, Washington County, Oregon. She was born on 18 Apr 1919. She died on 15 May 1981 in Beaverton, Oregon. He married (3) BARBARA JANE ENNEBERG KEIST on 18 Sep 1983 in Beaverton, Washington County, Oregon. She was born on 18 Sep 1937 in Portland, Multnamah County, Oregon.
110. v. LINDSAY EDWARD MCCLENNY SR. was born on 13 Nov 1921 in Tacoma, Washington. He married Marion Helen Kathleen Westby on 17 Jun 1944. She was born on 20 Apr 1921 in Eureka, Montana. She died in Apr 2010.
111. vi. STANTON ELIJAH MCCLENNY was born on 05 Jan 1924 in Tacoma, Washington. He married Faith Sheila Clark, daughter of Calvin Clinton Clark and Juliet Anne Antoinette Kennedy on 04 Aug 1950 in Newport, Washington. She was born on 31 Oct 1926 in Spokane, Washington.
48. **LIVIOUS POINDEXTER<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 1883 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. He died on 21 Apr 1913. He married Sarah Elizabeth Abdell on 29 Jun 1909. She was born on 02 Jun 1880. She died on 12 Oct 1930.

Notes for Livius Poindexter McClenny:  
He died in a fall during the construction of a bridge.

Livius Poindexter McClenny and Sarah Elizabeth Abdell had the following child:

- i. HENRY ALVA<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 10 Jul 1910. He died on 13 Nov 1969 in Virginia ?.

Notes for Henry Alva McClenny:  
His social security number 224-07-1423 was issued in Virginia before 1951.

49. **LULA VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Apr 1889 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. She married (1) **ELIJAH TERRY KETCHUM** on 27 Aug 1913. She married (2) **ALEXANDER BENJAMIN PROVOST** on 15 Aug 1957.

Notes for Lula Virginia McClenny:  
Nickname of "Duckie".

Elijah Terry Ketchum and Lula Virginia McClenny had the following child:

- i. DOROTHY JEAN<sup>7</sup> KETCHUM.

50. **JESSE JAMES<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1838 in Holland, Nansemond County, Virginia. He died on 13 Jan 1907 in Virginia. He married (1) **GEORGIANNA ANNA HOLLAND**, daughter of Joseph Holland and Nancy Parker on 27 Apr 1858 in Gates County, North Carolina. She was born about 1841 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She died on 12 Dec 1884. He married (2) **MOLLIE V. HARRELL**, daughter of James Harrell and Mary on 17

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

May 1885. He married (3) **MARY L. JUDKINS**, daughter of Joseph T. Judkins and Rebecca on 08 Oct 1885 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. She was born in Sep 1866 in Isle of Wight, Virginia. She died after 1920.

Notes for Jesse James McClenny:

GRS CDrom #4 Marriage records for MD, VA, and NC shows that the Gates County, North Carolina marriage record indicates his name as Jesse J. McClenna when he married Georgia Anna Holland on April 27, 1858.

Marriage License, Virginia, Nansemond County to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages: You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the law of the Commonwealth of Virginia, Jesse J. McClenny and Mary L. Judkins. Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court of said County this 8th day of October, 1885.

/S/

Peter B. Prentis, Clerk

The following information was provided by Raymond Earl McClenny, Jame's grandson and son of Theodore and Paulina McClenny:

"He was in the 41st Regiment, Virginia Infantry during the Civil War. He enlisted on June 6, 1861 at South Quay, Nansemond County for one year. He was a Private in Company K and reported AWOL in October 1861. He was later listed on special duty in March, 1862 Quartermaster Department. Received a \$50 bounty and deserted after roll call on May 1, 1862."

[Brøderbund Family Archive #318, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected States/Counties, 1860, Date of Import: 18 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.318.1.23749.41]

Individual: McClenny, Jesse J.

County/State: Nansemond Co., VA

Location: Suffolk P.O.

Page #: 606

Year: 1860

The 1870 Holy Neck Township, Nansemond County Census page 66 lists:

Jesse McClenny, 27

Georgianna McClenny, 27

Charles, 11

Martha, 4

Margaret, 2

1900 Census lists Jesse in Nansemond County (Holy Neck District) and lists his father and mother as being born in Virginia.

Notes for Georgianna Anna Holland:

GRS CDrom # 4 Marriage Records for MD, VA, and NC shows that Gates County, North Carolina Marriage Record indicates her name as Georgianna Holland as does the 1870 Holy Neck Township, Nansemond County, Virginia Census on page 66.

Jesse James McClenny and Georgianna Anna Holland had the following children:

112. i. LEE<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY was born between 1858-1888 in Virginia. He married MARTHA ELIZABETH ROUNDTREE. She was born in 1889. She died in 1972 in Virginia.
- ii. WILLIAM CHARLES MCCLENNY was born about 1859. He married Sarah C. Raiford on 06 Jan 1885.
- iii. MARGARET ANN MCCLENNY was born on 08 Nov 1869 in Virginia.

---

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Margaret Ann McClenny:

She was listed in the 1880 United States Census as being born in Virginia and living in Virginia.

- iv. JOSEPHINE MCCLENNY was born on 30 Aug 1872.

Notes for Josephine McClenny:

She was listed in the 1880 US Census as being born in Virginia and living in Virginia.

- v. VERTLEY L. MCCLENNY was born on 21 Jul 1874.
- vi. GEORGIA JESSIE LEE MCCLENNY was born on 17 Apr 1881. She died on 12 Feb 1955. She married James Robert Creek on 25 Feb 1896.
- vii. MARTHA JANE MCCLENNY was born on 19 Jan 1866. She died on 20 Nov 1938. She married James Richard Pierce on 25 Jun 1879.
- viii. JAMES C. MCCLENNY was born in 1863. He died on 19 Dec 1865.

Notes for Mary L. Judkins:

1900 Census lists her parents as being born in Virginia.

1910 Census shows her living on Poplar Street, Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. It also lists her mother and father as being born in Virginia.

Jesse James McClenny and Mary L. Judkins had the following children:

- ix. JOHN MCCLENNY was born in Jan 1885 in Virginia.
- x. DAN MCCLENNY was born on 17 Jan 1886. He died on 10 Apr 1955. He married Katherine Louise Wilson on 09 Apr 1909.
113. xi. JAMES JOSEPH LEE MCCLENNY was born on 20 Oct 1888 in Virginia. He died on 24 Jan 1942. He married Martha Elizabeth Rountree on 01 Jan 1906.
- xii. FANNIE R. MCCLENNY was born in Sep 1889 in Virginia. She died on 02 Jan 1973. She married Rendal Moreton Wilkinson on 28 Feb 1909.
- xiii. TENEY BESSIE MCCLENNY was born on 09 Aug 1892 in Virginia. She died on 25 Jan 1973. She married Arthur Robert Williams on 24 Nov 1908.
114. xiv. ZACHARY LEMUEL MCCLENNEY SR. was born on 29 Sep 1894 in Holland, Nansemond County, Virginia. He died on 18 Jan 1956 in Norfolk County, Virginia. He married Alma Hyacinth Baxter, daughter of Johnnie F. Baxter and Rosa Rountree on 21 Jul 1917 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. She was born on 22 Jul 1901 in Suffolk, Virginia. She died on 08 Apr 1970 in Williamsburg, Virginia.
115. xv. HARRY ORLANDA MCCLENNY was born on 17 Apr 1896 in Virginia. He died on 18 May 1967 in Suffolk, Virginia. He married Minnie G. Foster on 13 Apr 1921. She was born on 15 Jun 1902. She died on 13 Jun 1963 in Virginia.
116. xvi. POLLY VAN DORA MCCLENNY was born on 01 Sep 1899 in Virginia. She died on 18 Oct 1984 in Virginia. She married FRANK ANTONIO SIMONETTI. He was born on 15

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Jan 1889. He died on 27 Aug 1963 in Williamsburg, Virginia.

117. xvii. CHARLIE ALTON THEODORE MCCLENNY was born on 20 Oct 1900 in Virginia. He died on 01 Oct 1956 in Suffolk, Virginia. He married Pauline Benton on 23 Apr 1921. She was born on 02 Oct 1905. She died on 20 Feb 1983 in Suffolk, Virginia.
- xviii. ELDA LENORA MCCLENNY was born on 20 Sep 1902 in Virginia. She died on 07 Nov 1974. She married William Wagner on 02 Apr 1916.
51. **ROBERT RIDDICK<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Aug 1853 in Virginia. He died on 18 Sep 1924 in Buckhorn, Virginia. He married (1) **LOUISA ANNA HOLLAND**, daughter of Hardy Holland and Elizabeth Ann Byrd Wyatt on 31 Jul 1879. She was born in Aug 1861 in Virginia. She died in 1957 in Buckhorn, Virginia. He married (2) **SARAH ELIZABETH HOLLAND**, daughter of Hardy Holland and Elizabeth Ann Byrd on 18 Sep 1877. She died on 03 Jan 1879.

Notes for Robert Riddick McClenny:

His granddaughter, Dorothy Harrell, said her grandfather was named after James R. McClenny, which would indicate the "R" in James R. McClenny was either Riddick or Robert.

Robert's wives were sisters.

The 1880 United States Census (FHL Film 1255379 National Archives Film T9-1379 Page 130D) lists R. Rid McClenny of Holly Neck, Nansemond, Virginia as a single white male.

His gravesite and tombstone which are in the Copeland Family Cemetery, Buckhorn, VA were verified and pictured on 02 November 1997 by Anthony B. McClenny.

Notes for Louisa Anna Holland:

Louisa Anna had a daughter (Delia Ophen McClenny) before she was married to Robert Riddick McClenny. Although the father of her child is unknown it has been speculated that it could have been Robert Riddick McClenny as he married sisters. Louisa was buried in the Copeland family cemetery located near Suffolk, Virginia.

Robert Riddick McClenny and Louisa Anna Holland had the following children:

118. i. FRANK RIDDICK<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY was born in 1881. He died about 1932. He married Gertie Lillian Harrell, daughter of Richard H. Harrell and Sarah Butler on 06 Jan 1904 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She was born about 1883. She died in Southampton County, Virginia.
119. ii. MILLS HENRY MCCLENNY was born on 23 Aug 1884 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He died on 21 Jul 1958. He married Emma Elizabeth Butler, daughter of Julius R. Butler and Alice Elizabeth Copeland on 20 Apr 1911 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She was born on 10 Jul 1894 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She died on 21 Feb 1955.
120. iii. DANIEL D. MCCLENNY was born in 1885 in Virginia. He died on 10 Jan 1954. He married Bessie Hayes, daughter of Elisha Hayes and Rebecca Hanna Harrell on 18 Sep 1912 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She was born about 1887. She died on 09 Feb 1953 in In her home located in Holland, Virginia.
121. iv. MAGGIE VICTORIA MCCLENNY was born on 14 Oct 1887. She died on 30 Oct 1977 in Buckhorn, Virginia. She married William Thomas Harrell, son of Richard H. Harrell and Sarah Butler on 07 Mar 1906. He was born on 10 Mar 1879. He died on 10 Aug 1919 in Virginia.

---

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- v. JOHN WALTER McCLENNY was born in 1890. He died in 1950 in Virginia. He married Geneva Harrell, daughter of Mike Rufus Harrell and Martha Jane Copeland on 29 Nov 1919 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She was born in 1898. She died on 20 Sep 1984 in Virginia.

Notes for John Walter McClenny:

His marriage is recorded in the Nansemond County Marriage Book # 3

John raised Sherman, a child born out of wedlock to his sister, Ballie McClenny.

He is buried in the Copeland family cemetery near Suffolk, Virginia. His grave is not marked.

122. vi. KATIE O. McCLENNY was born in 1891. She died on 29 Nov 1978 in Virginia. She married Edward D. Harrell, son of M. R. Harrell and Martha Jane ? on 29 Nov 1915 in Nansemond County, Virginia.
123. vii. ELISHA THOMAS McCLENNY was born on 10 May 1885. He died on 16 Apr 1932 in Virginia. He married Bessie Irene Copeland, daughter of William Rufus Copeland and Helen E. McClenny on 02 Dec 1914 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She was born in 1897.
124. viii. BALLIE WILSON McCLENNY was born on 11 Sep 1898 in Virginia. She died on 25 Jul 1973 in Holly Lawn Cemetery, Suffolk, Virginia. She married (1) CLARENCE EUGENE JERNIGAN on 20 May 1925 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She married (2) BENJAMIN F. FOWLER SR. after 1926.
125. ix. SALLY JOBERT McCLENNY was born on 11 Sep 1898 in Virginia. She died on 01 Jan 1997 in Virginia. She married William Burton Copeland, son of William Rufus Copeland and Helen E. McClenny on 24 Apr 1920 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He was born in 1899 in Nansemond County, Virginia.
126. x. ROBERT CLAYTON McCLENNY was born on 04 Oct 1901. He died on 16 Dec 1979 in Suffolk, Virginia. He married Ella Mae Turner, daughter of Johnson Turner and Nora Holland on 24 Apr 1935 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She was born on 11 Jan 1911. She died on 13 Sep 1983 in Suffolk, Virginia.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Holland:

Her parent information was provided by Linda Heath Edwards.

Sarah died two days after giving birth to Hugh.

Robert Riddick McClenny and Sarah Elizabeth Holland had the following child:

127. xi. HUGH CEPHAS McCLENNY was born on 01 Jan 1879 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He died on 16 Apr 1955 in Virginia. He married Rosa Odell Harrell, daughter of Mike R. Harrell and Martha Jane Copeland on 26 Feb 1908 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She was born on 01 Dec 1884. She died on 22 Jul 1962 in Virginia.
52. **ULALIA<sup>6</sup> McCLENNY** (John Darden<sup>5</sup>, Hinchha Gilliam<sup>4</sup>, Hinchha<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Feb 1861 in Virginia. She died on 07 Feb 1886. She married Frank G. Williams on 18 Sep 1884 in Baker County, Florida.

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Ulalia McClenny:

Ulalia was listed in the 1880 US Census. Her name may have been "Ulalie" according to Marriage Records of Baker County, FL, from 1877 through 1900. Married by Rev. C.S. Snowden, Bk "B", P. 27 (p.12)

Frank G. Williams and Ulalia McClenny had the following child:

- i. MARTIN<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS.

53. **CARR BOWERS<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (John Darden<sup>5</sup>, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 May 1873 in Suffolk, Virginia area. He died on 11 Dec 1943 in Jacksonville Beach, Florida. He married **KATE ELIZABETH WALDRON**. She was born on 28 Sep 1869 in Columbia County, Florida. She died on 09 Jan 1954 in Deval County, Florida.

Notes for Carr Bowers McClenny:

Ernest Burnell McClenny took a picture of Carr and Kate's tombstone in April, 1985.

Notes for Kate Elizabeth Waldron:

Kates last name has also been shown as Bowers.

Carr Bowers McClenny and Kate Elizabeth Waldron had the following children:

128. i. ROMAN EDWARD<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 02 Feb 1900 in Florida. He died on 04 Feb 1987 in Jacksonville Beach, Florida. He married E. WEBB.
  129. ii. JOHN CARROLL MCCLENNY was born in 1902 in Lake City, Florida. He died in 1948 in Houston, Texas. He married MARY THRESA LORENZ. She was born on 16 Sep 1907 in Chicago, Illinois. She died in Apr 1983 in Baycliff, Texas.
54. **ADA<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (John Darden<sup>5</sup>, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Aug 1876 in Virginia. She died on 13 Jun 1972 in Miami, Florida. She married David Anderson Dunaway on 27 Jun 1900 in Live Oak, Florida. He was born on 22 Jun 1872 in Apopka, Orange County, Florida. He died on 18 Feb 1947 in Jacksonville, Florida.

Notes for Ada McClenny:

She was listed in the 1880 US Census. Another record indicates she died in Jacksonville, Florida. The Marriage Records of Baker County, Florida, from 1877 to 1900 list her marriage.

Notes for David Anderson Dunaway:

Marriage Records of Baker County, FL, from 1877 through 1900 show wedding date of 06-27-1900 by Rev. Curtis Grubb. Bk "C", P 203 (p50).

David Anderson Dunaway and Ada McClenny had the following child:

- i. MABLE CLARICE<sup>7</sup> DUNAWAY. She married ?. DONNELLY.

55. **GEORGE TREYLAN<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (John Darden<sup>5</sup>, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Sep 1882 in McClenny, Florida.

Notes for George Treylan McClenny:

Also known as George Treyelan McClenny

George Treylan McClenny had the following child:

- i. JACK ANDERSON<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

56. **CLARA BELLE<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (Carr Bowers<sup>5</sup> Sr., Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Aug 1877 in McClenny, Florida. She died on 25 Jun 1962 in Jacksonville, Florida. She married Bryant Dickenson Hiers Sr., son of Jacob Bradbury Hiers and Eliza Burton Lastinger on 20 Dec 1899 in Baker County, Florida. He was born on 31 Mar 1867 in Bradford County, Florida. He died on 08 Mar 1941 in Gainesville, Florida.

Notes for Clara Belle McClenny:

Clara and her sister, Elsie, married brothers. Clara was listed in the 1880 US Census. The Marriage Records of Baker County, Florida, from 1877 to 1900 list her marriage.

Notes for Bryant Dickenson Hiers Sr.:

The Marriage Records of Baker County, FL from 1877 through 1900 show wedding performed by H.S. Williams on 12-20-1899. Bk "C", P 192 (p48).

Bryant studied law at the University of Virginia and practiced law in McClenny, Florida. Shortly after he moved his law practice to Ocala, Florida he was called into military service as a member of the First Florida Infantry during the Spanish American War. In 1910, he established his home and law practice in Gainesville, Florida. He helped organize and served as president of the Federal Reserve Loan Company, and served as County chairman of the Red Cross and Governemnt Appeal Agent during World War I. He later served continuously as county judge of Alachua County, from 1916 until his death in 1941.

Also see: Library of Congress Card # 74-826989: "The Hiers Genealogy"; The R. L. Bryan Company, Columbia, South Carolina - RLP # 38410.

Bryant Dickenson Hiers Sr. and Clara Belle McClenny had the following children:

- i. ADA BELLE<sup>7</sup> HIERS was born on 17 Sep 1901 in McClenny, Florida. She married James T. Rhudy on 17 Apr 1923. He was born on 14 Oct 1898 in Galax, Virginia.
130. ii. BRYANT DICKENSON HIERS JR. was born on 17 Feb 1908 in Gainesville, Florida. He married (1) GERALDINE HARRINGTON in Washington, DC. She died about 1997. He married (2) JANET ANNE SMITH on 16 Nov 1941.
- iii. ROBERT MCCLENNY HIERS was born on 20 Sep 1916 in Gainesville, Florida. He married MARY EUGENIA LONG. She was born on 29 Sep 1917 in Live Oak, Florida.

Notes for Robert McClenny Hiers:

It was thought that Robert lived in St. Mary's, George in 2002.

57. **JOHN JAMES<sup>6</sup> COPELAND** (Helen E.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 19 Aug 1890 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He died on 27 Jun 1947 in Virginia. He married **ISABELLE LOWE**.

Notes for John James Copeland:

John was buried in the Copeland family cemetary located near Suffolk, Virginia. He was later moved to Holly Lawn Cemetary in Suffolk, Virginia.

John James Copeland and Isabelle Lowe had the following child:

131. i. LESSIE MAE<sup>7</sup> COPELAND was born on 20 Jul 1919. She died on 11 Oct 1997 in Suffolk, Virginia. She married Lonnie Gurvis McClenny, son of Mills Henry McClenny and Emma Elizabeth Butler on 21 Jan 1939 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He was born on 05 Dec 1917. He died on 12 Aug 1988.



---

### Generation 6 (con't)

58. **BESSIE IRENE<sup>6</sup> COPELAND** (Helen E.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born in 1897. She married (1) **ELISHA THOMAS MCCLENNY**, son of Robert Riddick McClenny and Louisa Anna Holland on 02 Dec 1914 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He was born on 10 May 1885. He died on 16 Apr 1932 in Virginia. She married (2) **HUBERT HENRY SWANNER**, son of Henry O. Swanner and Amanda Waters on 23 Apr 1935. She married **X. WHITE**.

Notes for Bessie Irene Copeland:  
Bessie remarried after Elisha's death.

She divorced Hubert and married X. White.

Notes for Elisha Thomas McClenny:  
His marriage is recorded in the Nansemond County Marriage Book # 3.

Elisha's gravesite and tombstone were verified on 02 November, 1997 by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr. A picture of the tombstone was taken at that time. His date of death was 16 April, 1932 according to the tombstone.

Elisha Thomas McClenny and Bessie Irene Copeland had the following children:

226. i. **ELISHA GURVIS<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** was born on 09 Aug 1916. He died on 07 Nov 2001 in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia. He married Mable Belle Franks, daughter of Webb Franks and Mary E. Mills on 13 Oct 1933 in Suffolk, Virginia.
- ii. **ALMA MCCLENNY** was born on 07 Sep 1917. She died in Nov 1974 in Washington State. She married **X. BENSON**.

Notes for Alma McClenny:  
Her social security number was: 533-01-3683 issued in Washington before 1951.[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 8 Aug, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.11132.7]

Individual: McClenny, Alma  
Social Security #: 533-01-3683  
Issued in: Washington

Birth date: 7 Sep, 1917  
Death date: Nov 1974

- iii. **CHESTER MCCLENNY** was born on 11 Mar 1920. He died in Sep 1962 in Lebanon, Missouri.

Notes for Chester McClenny:  
[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 17 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10986.198]

Individual: McClenny, Chester  
Birth date: 11 Mar 1920  
Death date: Sep 1962  
Social Security issued in Virginia before 1951.

---

---

**Generation 6 (con't)**

- iv. RAYMOND MCCLENNY SR. was born on 23 Nov 1923. He died in Feb 1978 in Norfolk, Virginia.

Notes for Raymond McClenny Sr.:

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 18 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10987.180]

Individual: McClenny Sr, Raymond

Birth date: 23 Nov 1923

Death date: Feb 1978

Last residence: VA 23509

State of issue: VA

Zip of last payment: 23509

Last residence: Norfolk, Virginia 23509.

- v. LUCILLE IRENE MCCLENNY was born in 1926. She died on 16 Jul 1990.

Hubert Henry Swanner and Bessie Irene Copeland had the following child:

- i. FRANCES<sup>7</sup> SWANNER.

59. **WILLIAM BURTON<sup>6</sup> COPELAND** (Helen E.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born in 1899 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He married Sally Jobert McClenny, daughter of Robert Riddick McClenny and Louisa Anna Holland on 24 Apr 1920 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She was born on 11 Sep 1898 in Virginia. She died on 01 Jan 1997 in Virginia.

Notes for Sally Jobert McClenny:

Her marriage is recorded in the Nansemond County Marriage Book # 3

William Burton Copeland and Sally Jobert McClenny had the following children:

- i. JASPER<sup>7</sup> COPELAND was born in Jul 1920. He died on 25 Jan 1986. He married SARAH LOUISE BUTLER. He married INA TERRY COPELAND.

Notes for Jasper Copeland:

Jasper's second wife, Ina Terry Copeland was his sister-in-law.

228. ii. WILLIAM ROBERT COPELAND was born on 05 Jan 1923. He died on 05 Feb 1972 in Alachua General Hospital, Gainesville, Florida. He married INA TERRY.

- iii. MARVIN LEE COPELAND was born on 30 Oct 1926.

Notes for Marvin Lee Copeland:

Marvin never married.

229. iv. CARRIE LILLIAN COPELAND was born on 15 Feb 1932 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She married Alvin Lee Crocker on 02 Apr 1949 in Gates, North Carolina.

60. **SARAH<sup>6</sup> COPELAND** (Helen E.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born about 1905 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

died in Virginia. She married **CLARENCE TURNER**.

Notes for Sarah Copeland:

Sarah has no marker, but is buried in the Copeland family cemetery located near Suffolk, Virginia.

Clarence Turner and Sarah Copeland had the following child:

- i. **DELLA SUE TURNER**. She married Clyde Webster McClenny, son of Daniel D. McClenny and Bessie Hayes on 17 Oct 1947 in Gatesville, North Carolina. He was born on 23 Oct 1920. He died on 25 Apr 1956.

61. **JOHN GILLIAM<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (Charles Terrell<sup>5</sup>, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Mar 1896. He died on 21 Aug 1986 in Spring Town, Parker County, Texas. He married Myrtle Stevenson on 25 Nov 1920. She was born on 14 Feb 1904. She died on 06 Feb 1998 in Weatherford, Texas.

Notes for John Gilliam McClenny:

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 18 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10987.75]

Individual: McClenny, John

Birth date: 24 Mar 1896

Death date: Aug 1986

Social Security #: 464-03-4561 issued in Texas before 1951.

Last residence: Springtown, Parker County, Texas 76082.

Notes for Myrtle Stevenson:

familysearch.org indicates her social security card was issued in Texas.

John Gilliam McClenny and Myrtle Stevenson had the following children:

- i. **MADGE ANITA<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** was born between 1916-1950. She married **LEWIS WOOD**.
- ii. **WYNONA MCCLENNY** was born between 1916-1950. She married **LLOYD ELLIS**.
- iii. **BONNIE FAY MCCLENNY** was born between 1916-1950.
- iv. **ODELL MCCLENNY** was born between 1916-1950.

62. **CHARLES I.<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (Charles Terrell<sup>5</sup>, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Oct 1898. He died on 22 Dec 1983 in Amarillo, Texas 79106. He married Robbie Christler in 1924. She was born on 29 Jan 1907. She died in Feb 1982 in Amarillo, Texas 79106.

Notes for Charles I. McClenny:

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 17 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10986.197]

Individual: McClenny, Charley

Birth date: 9 Oct 1898

Death date: Dec 1983

Social Security #: 452-07-1861 issued in Texas before 1951.

Last residence: Amarillo, Potter Texas 79106

State of issue: TX

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Robbie Christler:

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 18 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10987.146]

Individual: McClenny, Robbie

Birth date: 29 Jan 1907

Death date: Feb 1982

Social Security #: 465-76-9906 issued in Texas in 1963.

Last residence: Amarillo, Potter County, Texas 79106.

Charles I. McClenny and Robbie Christler had the following children:

- i. ROBBIE LOIS<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY. She married BILLY JOHNSON.
135. ii. NONA JOYCE MCCLENNY was born on 07 Aug 1933. She married Robert Joseph Scott on 11 Sep 1954. He was born on 11 Apr 1932. He died on 12 Nov 1999.
- iii. DOROTHY VIOLA MCCLENNY. She married X. BRYAN.

Notes for Dorothy Viola McClenny:

Also known as "Donkey".

136. iv. CHARLSIE LEE MCCLENNY was born about 1927 in Amarillo, Texas. She died on 21 Oct 1999 in New Braunfels, Texas. She married James W. Langston in 1947 in Amarillo, Texas.
- v. EDITH JANE MCCLENNY. She married X. HARRIS.
- vi. CLARENCE TERRELL MCCLENNY.

Notes for Clarence Terrell McClenny:

Also known as "Buddy".

63. **MARY ANNA<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (Charles Terrell<sup>5</sup>, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Dec 1900. She died on 08 Jul 1984 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married **WES SULLIVAN**. He was born on 12 Sep 1900.

Wes Sullivan and Mary Anna McClenny had the following children:

- i. OLLIE BEA<sup>7</sup> SULLIVAN. She married JOHN MYER.
  - ii. BETTY JOYCE SULLIVAN. She married CARLTON HORTON.
  - iii. CHARLES SULLIVAN. He married DEFENE X.
64. **PEARLIE REPERTER<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (Charles Terrell<sup>5</sup>, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Oct 1902 in Palestine, Texas. She died in San Antonio, Texas. She married **ALLIE ISE OTTO**.

Allie Ise Otto and Pearl Reperter McClenny had the following children:

137. i. BEULAH BLANCHE<sup>7</sup> OTTO was born on 25 Dec 1928. She married LEO RUSSELL WADSWORTH SR.. She married GLEN KENDRICK.
- ii. ANNIE PEARL OTTO was born on 19 May 1930.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

138.    iii.   DELLA MAE OTTO was born on 03 Jan 1932. She married MILLARD GENE CRAIG. She married (2) BILLY JOE STUBBS on 02 Jan 1978. He was born on 16 Jun 1932.
- iv.    SADIE JANE OTTO was born on 10 Dec 1937. She married Haskel R. Phillips on 26 Nov 1954.
65.    **JOE KNOX<sup>6</sup> McCLENNY** (Charles Terrell<sup>5</sup>, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Dec 1906 in Pittsburg, Camp County, Texas. He died on 31 May 1986 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas. He married (1) **VIOLA MATTIE TUCKER**, daughter of Elmer Malcom Tucker Sr. and Annie Belle Otto on 15 Jan 1928. She was born on 17 Jun 1913 in Stamford, Jones County, Texas. She died on 16 Oct 1972 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas. He married (2) **OPAL TUCKER REEVES** in 1973. He married (3) **UNA TRAYLOR COOK** on 27 Dec 1975. She was born on 07 Aug 1914. She died on 18 Mar 2001 in Amarillo, Texas.

Notes for Joe Knox McClenny:

Joe's birth information was taken from his Birth certificate.

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 18 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10987.73]

Individual: McClenny, Joe

Birth date: 7 Dec 1906

Death date: May 1986

Social Security #: 452-07-2611 was issued in Texas before 1951.

Last residence: Amarillo, Potter County, Texas 79109.

Joe Knox McClenny and Viola Mattie Tucker had the following children:

- i.    OLA JEAN<sup>7</sup> McCLENNY was born on 04 Aug 1931. She died on 28 Dec 1933.
- ii.   DONALD RAY McCLENNY.
139.    iii.   JOE LYNN McCLENNY was born on 15 Sep 1943 in Amarillo, Texas. He married Jacquelyn Ellis, daughter of Jack Hutaff Ellis and Arlis Leona Hill on 01 Jun 1964 in Amarillo, Texas. She was born on 20 Jun 1945 in Willington, New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Notes for Una Traylor Cook:

Obituary:

Una Trayler McClenny, of Amarillo, died Sunday, March 18, 2001.

Services will be at 2 p.m. today in Paramount Terrace Christian Church with the Rev. Mark Zimmerman officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery by Memorial Park Funeral Home, 6969 E. Interstate 40.

Mrs. McClenny was a member of Paramount Terrace Christian Church.

Survivors include two sons, Jim B. Cook of Amarillo and Gary D. Cook of Wichita Falls; two sisters, Laverne King of Amarillo and Genevieve Webb of Canadian; five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Amarillo Daily News, March 20, 2001

66.    **JAMES MADISON<sup>6</sup> McCLENNY** (Charles Terrell<sup>5</sup>, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>)

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

was born on 09 Jan 1909. He married Georgella Hill on 02 Sep 1934. She was born on 22 Feb 1916. She died on 11 Apr 1980 in Clatskanie, Oregon.

Notes for James Madison McClenny:

James lived in Westport, Oregon at the time of his mother's death and in Longview, Oregon in April, 2002 at the time of the death of his brother, Willie.

Notes for Georgella Hill:

Her Social Security Number 542-92-9492 was issued in Oregon in 1977.

Last residence was Clatskanie, Columbia County, Oregon 97016.

James Madison McClenny and Georgella Hill had the following children:

- i. MARGARET ANN<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY was born between 1934-1960.
- ii. RAY ELLA MCCLENNY was born between 1934-1960.
- iii. KATHY MCCLENNY was born between 1934-1960.
- iv. JANITA MCCLENNY was born between 1934-1960.
- v. JAMES DUDLEY MCCLENNY was born between 1934-1960.

67. **VIRGINIA B.<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (Charles Terrell<sup>5</sup>, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jan 1911. She married **MARKUS WEDYL TAYLOR**.

Markus Wedyl Taylor and Virginia B. McClenny had the following children:

- i. EDMUND<sup>7</sup> TAYLOR.
- ii. JOHN TAYLOR.
- iii. JAMES TERRELL TAYLOR was born on 15 Dec 1939 in Pie Town, New Mexico. He married Frances Sherryne Porter, daughter of Floyd Porter and Catherine Clark on 06 Jun 1959 in Socorro, New Mexico. She was born on 12 Sep 1942 in Salida, Colorado.
- iv. ALMA NADEEN TAYLOR was born on 04 Jun 1937 in Quemado, New Mexico. She died before 2002 in Lordsburg, New Mexico.
- v. FRANKIE LEE TAYLOR was born on 15 Sep 1942 in Grants, Valencia County, New Mexico.
- vi. MARKUS RAY TAYLOR.

68. **LILLIE SUE<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (Charles Terrell<sup>5</sup>, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jan 1913. She died on 24 Sep 1976 in Amarillo, Texas. She married **TOMMY RINGWELL**. She married **CHARLES HOWARD SUMMERS**. He was born on 05 Nov 1906. He died in Apr 1987 in Texas 79106. She married **JIM LONG**. She married **X. MOSS**. She married **CHARLES WHITE**.

Notes for Lillie Sue McClenny:

Conflicting dates of birth and death have been received from family members. Other dates include birth: January 17, 1913 and death: September 27, 1976. Lillie was married five times.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Tommy Ringwell and Lillie Sue McClenny had the following child:

- i. TOMMY<sup>7</sup> RINGWELL.

Notes for Charles Howard Summers:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames M through Z, Date of Import: Apr 16, 1997, Internal Ref.#1.112.4.87677.147]

Social Security #: 463-05-4833

Charles Howard Summers and Lillie Sue McClenny had the following child:

- i. CHARLES HOWARD<sup>7</sup> SUMMERS JR..

69. **BEULAH WELLINGTON<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (Charles Terrell<sup>5</sup>, Hinch Gillingham<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Dec 1916 in Clarendon, Texas. She died on 24 Jan 1983 in Amarillo, Texas. She married Ralph Asberry Summers on 04 Sep 1933 in Clarendon, Texas. He was born on 22 Nov 1911 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. He died on 19 Nov 1983 in Amarillo, Texas.

Notes for Beulah Wellington McClenny:

She was also known as "Boots".

Ralph Asberry Summers and Beulah Wellington McClenny had the following children:

140. i. BEULAH ESTELLE<sup>7</sup> SUMMERS was born on 11 Jul 1934 in Clarendon, Texas. She married (1) JACKIE LEE MCNEIL COX on 29 Jun 1951 in Amarillo, Texas. He died on 23 Jul 1965 in Amarillo, Texas. She married (2) JAMES PHILLIP BOUCHER, son of James Boucher and Davie Rose on 02 Oct 1972 in Amarillo, Texas. He was born on 23 Nov 1938 in Pampa, Texas.
- ii. LELLA FERNE SUMMERS was born on 28 May 1936 in Clarendon, Texas. She married X. X on 11 Apr 2002 in Canyon, Randall County, Texas.
- iii. GEORGENA LEONA SUMMERS was born on 06 Jul 1938 in Clarendon, Texas. She died on 20 Nov 1990.
- iv. MARY LOUISE SUMMERS was born on 06 Apr 1941 in Amarillo, Texas.
- v. RALPH A. SUMMERS was born on 21 Sep 1942 in Amarillo, Texas.

Notes for Ralph A. Summers:

Ralph is also known as "Rusty".

70. **EMMETT TERRELL<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (Charles Terrell<sup>5</sup>, Hinch Gillingham<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jan 1919. He married (1) **OPAL PASS DALLOR** on 01 Oct 1937. She died in 1990. He married **HELEN X**.

Emmett Terrell McClenny and Opal Pass Dallor had the following children:

- i. SUE<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY was born between 1930-1960. She married X. THAXTON.
- ii. RHENEA MCCLENNY was born between 1930-1960. She married X. KING.
141. iii. EMMETT MARK MCCLENNY was born between 1930-1960 in Amarillo, Texas. He died on 03 Jul 2003 in Amarillo, Texas. He married Linda Morgan in 1971 in Augusta, Georgia.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

71. **FRANKIE BOWERS<sup>6</sup> McCLENNY** (Charles Terrell<sup>5</sup>, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 May 1921. He died on 17 Jul 1980 in Lebanon, Tennessee. He married **FRANCES X**.

Notes for Frankie Bowers McClenny:

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 17 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10987.29]

Individual: McClenny, Frankie

Birth date: 8 May 1921

Death date: Jul 1980

Social Security #: 450-22-1791 issued in Texas before 1951.

Last payment sent to Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee 37087.

Frankie Bowers McClenny and Frances X had the following child:

- i. **DIANA<sup>7</sup> McCLENNY** was born in 1949.

72. **FLORENCE ANN<sup>6</sup> JOYNER** (Rhoda Ann<sup>5</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny, Joseph Edward, Eli). She married Vernon Lee Magee, son of John T. Magee and Ann on 15 Jan 1896.

Vernon Lee Magee and Florence Ann Joyner had the following children:

142.
  - i. **JOSEPH WILLARD<sup>7</sup> MAGEE** was born in 1900. He died on 12 Jan 1953. He married **BESSIE STARK**.
  - ii. **MORGAN THOMAS MAGEE** was born on 18 Jan 1911. He died on 08 Nov 1971. He married Julia Lafayette Austin on 17 Jan 1937.
  - iii. **J. L. MAGEE**.
  - iv. **M. MAGEE MAGEE**.

73. **ROSA GAY<sup>6</sup> JOYNER** (Rhoda Ann<sup>5</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny, Joseph Edward, Eli). She married Edward Winfield Crichton, son of James E. Crichton and Margaret Ann Elizabeth Pettway on 11 Dec 1895.

Edward Winfield Crichton and Rosa Gay Joyner had the following children:

- i. **SALLIE E.<sup>7</sup> CRICHTON**.
- ii. **ELSIE BRYAN CRICHTON**.
- iii. **FLETCHER BEADLES CRICHTON**.
- iv. **JAMES WINFIELD CRICHTON**.
- v. **MARGARET ANN ELIZABETH CRICHTON**.
- vi. **LEROY JOSEPH CRICHTON**.
- vii. **EDWARD WINFIELD CHRICHTON JR.**
- viii. **FLORENCE BEATRICE CRICHTON**.



---

### Generation 6 (con't)

74. **CHARLES PUTNAM<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (James Madison<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1881 in Virginia. He died on 21 Apr 1933 in Washington, DC. He married **ALICE FELT**. He married **MARY CAMPBELL REID**.

Notes for Charles Putnam McClenny:

Charlie and his wife, Mary, lived in Norfolk, Virginia. He was a traveling salesman and was said to have worn a wig, which was parted right down the middle.

The 1900 US Census shows him attending school near Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky and living in the home of Alfred Ambrose.

Southampton County, Virginia Deed Book 62, page 406, shows that Charlie purchased Lot 8 in Block 7G for \$ 30.00 and Lot 7 in 7G for \$ 30.00 and Lots 1-1, 3-2, 5-3, 7-4, 2-7, 4-8, 6-4, 8-10 all in Block 8H, Blocks 4A, 150, 161, 177, 162, 178, 179, 163, 164, 180 all for the sum of \$ 3,435.00 on 4 October 1913. C.P. McClenny failed to comply with the terms of the sale and a resale took place on 16 December 1914 at Sedley, VA. The lots were auctioned and purchased by C.P. McClenny, Ida McClenny, Jennie McClenny and Marietta McClenny. John McClenny made a \$ 15 payment toward the purchase.

Southampton County, VA Deed Book 69, page 286 shows a Bill For Divorce filed by Mary Campbell Reid McClenny was ordered on 14 July, 1922 in The Circuit Court of the 13th Judicial Circuit of Florida, In and For Tampa, Florida - Hillsborough County. The Bill for Divorce was recorded in Chancery Order Book 16, page 89 of the Public Records of Hillsborough County, Florida.

He died alone in Washington, DC.

Charles Putnam McClenny and Alice Felt had the following child:

- i. **MCCLENNY<sup>7</sup>**.

Notes for McClenny:

This child's gravesite is in the McClenny family cemetery on the grounds of the old McClenny plantation in Sedley, Virginia (now property owned by Sedley, Virginia Baptist Church) was verified on 03/22/97 by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr. who visited the cemetery and took a picture for family records.

Charles Putnam McClenny and Mary Campbell Reid had the following child:

143. ii. **JAMES MADISON MCCLENNY** was born in Nov 1913 in Norfolk, Virginia.

75. **JAMES DELEWARE<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (James Madison<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Jun 1872 in Southampton County, Virginia. He died on 18 Apr 1943 in Sedley, Virginia. He married Annie H. Pond, daughter of J. D. Pond on 24 Feb 1904 in Southampton County, Virginia. She was born on 23 Nov 1882 in Southampton County, Virginia. She died on 05 Nov 1963 in Sedley, Virginia.

Notes for James Delaware McClenny:

James was known by family members as Uncle Pete.

He was a farmer according to the Southampton County, VA Marriage Register Book 11, page 513. They were married at the bride's residence.

Southampton County, VA Deed Book 57, page 112, shows that on 8 May, 1914 James and his wife sold lot 4, block 6, section F in Sedley, VA to the Sedley Motor Company for \$ 350. See also,

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Southampton, County, VA Deed Book 53, page 272.

Southampton County, VA Deed Book 57, page 430, shows that on 22, July, 1913 James purchased lots 1, block 7g, lots 2-8, block 6F, lots 6-10, block 6F, lots 8-5, block 6F, lots 4-7, block 6F, lots 5-3, block 6F, lots 3-2, block 6F, lots 1-1, block 6F, lots 3-2, block 2C, lots 1-1, block 2C, lot 11, block 136 in Sedley, VA.

Southampton County, VA Deed Book 57, page 431, shows that on 1 February, 1915 James sold lots 2 & 4, block 2, section F, lot 1, block 7G, lots 2-8, block 6F, lots 6-10, block 6F, lots 8-5, block 2C, lots 1-1, block 2C, lot 11, block 136 in Sedley, VA to Merritt Johnson for \$ 2,400.

James is buried in Rosemont Cemetery, Sedley, VA with his wife. Gravesite verified and pictured on 22 March, 1997 by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr. for family records.

Notes for Annie H. Pond:

Annie was buried in Rosemont Cemetery, Sedley, VA - verified and pictured on 22 March, 1997 by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr.

James Deleware McClenny and Annie H. Pond had the following children:

- i. ANNIE DORIS<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 10 Jun 1905 in Sedley, Virginia. She died on 20 Aug 1908 in Sedley, Virginia.

Notes for Annie Doris McClenny:

Annie died when she fell through ice with two friends.

She is buried in Rosemont Cemetery, Sedley, VA with other family members. Her gravesite was verified and a picture was taken on 22 March, 1997 by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr. She shares a grave stone with Mary Mildred McClenny.

144. ii. JAMES DOSSIE MCCLENNY SR. was born on 21 Jul 1907 in Sedley, Virginia. He died on 29 Sep 1987 in Franklin, Virginia. He married Gladys Horne, daughter of George W. Horne and Avarella Felts on 17 Feb 1934 in Southampton County, Virginia. She was born on 21 Mar 1913 in Southampton County, Virginia. She died on 09 Jun 1993 in Norfolk, Virginia.
- iii. MARY MILDRED MCCLENNY was born on 09 Feb 1909 in Sedley, Virginia. She died on 15 Feb 1917 in Sedley, Virginia.

Notes for Mary Mildred McClenny:

Mary was buried in Rosemont Cemetery, Sedley, VA with other family members. Mary shares a grave stone with Annie Doris McClenny. Her gravesite was verified on 22 March, 1997 by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr. who took a picture for family records.

145. iv. JOSEPH ELTON MCCLENNY SR. was born on 13 Aug 1912. He died on 23 May 1975 in Franklin, Virginia. He married EUNICE JOHNSON. She was born on 12 Nov 1913. She died on 30 Mar 2000 in Franklin, Virginia.
146. v. MARY DORIS MCCLENNY was born on 21 Oct 1917. She died on 17 Sep 1987. She married MOODY ALFRED MUNFORD JR.. He was born on 16 Aug 1906. He died on 12 Oct 1979.

76. **ADDIE C.<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (James Madison<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

about 1873 in Virginia. She died in 1948. She married **GEORGE THOMAS COBB**. He died in 1965.

Notes for Addie C. McClenny:

Addie was known by family members as Aunt Cissy.

George Thomas Cobb and Addie C. McClenny had the following children:

- i. ALVIN J.<sup>7</sup> COBB.

Notes for Alvin J. Cobb:

Name not Alvin

Known as "Bo"

147. ii. FANNIE COBB. She died in 1972. She married X. BLAND.

- iii. WILMER WALTER COBB.

148. iv. GEORGE THOMAS COBB JR.. He married MARTHA.

77. **LEONA MELINDA<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (James Madison<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1878 in Virginia. She died in 1971. She married **ROBERT LEE LOWE**.

Robert Lee Lowe and Leona Melinda McClenny had the following children:

- i. EVA DORIS<sup>7</sup> LOWE was born on 21 Nov 1909. She died on 25 Sep 1917.

- ii. HERMAN RAWLS LOWE. He married EDNA HORTON.

- iii. MYRTLE VIRGINIA LOWE. She married X. DAVIDSON.

- iv. NORA LEE LOWE. She died in Oct 1990. She married X. POULSON.

- v. HATTIE ESTELLE LOWE was born on 21 Jul 1904 in Virginia. She died on 05 Apr 1921 in Virginia.

78. **IDA MAY<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (James Madison<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jun 1887 in Sedley, Virginia. She died on 13 Jan 1976 in Hopewell, Virginia. She married **EMMETT ROY RAWLINGS**. He was born on 30 Apr 1889. He died on 02 Oct 1961.

Notes for Ida May McClenny:

Ida's social security number was # 225-92-2421.

Her date of birth is in question as the date 06/18/1890 has also been indicated.

Southampton County, VA Deed Book 58, page 310, 22 July 1913, shows Ida participated in the sale of lot 1, Block 149 in Sedley, VA for \$ 46 to Nannie Bradshaw.

Ida was buried in Blanford cemetery in Petersburg, VA on 01/15/1976. Her grave is located by entering the cemetery on Virginia Avenue, turn left on Southwood Avenue, turn right on Moore - grave is on your right. This was verified by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr.

Emmett Roy Rawlings and Ida May McClenny had the following children:

- i. NELLIE REBECCA<sup>7</sup> RAWLINGS was born on 25 Mar 1919 in Virginia. She died on 07 Aug 1999 in Virginia.

---

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Nellie Rebecca Rawlings:  
Nell never married.

Anthony B. McClenny, Sr. met her on 24 March, 1997 by visiting her in her home in Hopewell, VA.

- ii. JAMES SIDNEY RAWLINGS was born on 25 Apr 1921 in Virginia. He died on 27 Apr 1921 in Virginia.

Notes for James Sidney Rawlings:  
Buried on Baptist Church grounds in Sedley, VA on the family cemetery - church is built on what was said to have been the McClenny family plantation.

- iii. WALTER BERNARD RAWLINGS was born on 12 Apr 1929 in Virginia. He died on 12 Apr 1929 in Virginia.

Notes for Walter Bernard Rawlings:  
Buried in family cemetery located on grounds of Sedley, VA Baptist Church - originally part of McClenny family plantation.

- 79. **KATHERINE LEIGH<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (James Madison<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1889 in Virginia. She died on 01 Oct 1919. She married **WALTER W. SEAY**. He died on 01 Feb 1957.

Notes for Katherine Leigh McClenny:  
Kate was buried in the McClenny private cemetery on grounds of Sedley, VA Baptist Church which was built on the McClenny Plantation. Gravesite verified 22 March, 1997 by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr. who took a picture of the tombstone for family records.

Walter W. Seay and Katherine Leigh McClenny had the following children:

- i. VIRGINIA<sup>7</sup> SEAY. She married X. KELLMON.
  - 149. ii. KATHERINE ELLEN SEAY was born on 02 Jun 1917. She died on 12 Dec 1992. She married X. CUMMINGS.
  - iii. WATKINS SEAY.
- 80. **ROBERT LOGAN<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (James Madison<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Sep 1889 in Sedley, Virginia. He died on 19 Jan 1961 in Franklin, Virginia. He married Minnie Irene Hancock, daughter of Robert Lemuel Hancock and Mollie Joyner on 13 Sep 1907 in Winton, North Carolina. She was born on 22 Feb 1889 in Southampton County, Virginia. She died on 19 Oct 1984 in Franklin, Virginia.

Notes for Robert Logan McClenny:  
His date of birth may have been 20 March, 1886.

Robert was also known as "Bud" and "Buddy" by adult friends and as "Pop" by his grandchildren.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Southampton County, VA Deed Book 58, page 484, 2 June 1914 shows R.L. McClenny purchased the following property in Sedley, VA on 16 September 1913 for \$ 51.00: Lot 8-10, Block C and requested that a deed for said lot be executed to O.C. Whitehead.

Southampton County, VA Deed Book 58, page 373, 1 July 1915 shows R. L. McClenny purchased the following property which belonged to James M. McClenny in Sedley, VA. This property was exposed at public auction at Sedley, VA on 16 September 1913: Blocks 131, 142, 132, 143, 157, 172, 173, 174, 171, 156, 141, 130, 140, 155, 170, 169, 154, and 139 for \$ 545.00.

Southampton County, VA Deed Book 58, page 483, 21, May 1916 shows R.L. McClenny purchased the following Sedley, VA property on 16 September 1913 for \$ 160.00: Lots 1-1, Block 3-B, 3-2, Block 3-B, 5-3, Block 3-B and requested that the deed for the said lots be executed to J.L. Scott.

Southampton County, VA Deed Book 58, page 514, 21 May 1916 shows R.L. McClenny purchased the following property in Sedley, VA on 16 September 1913 for \$ 10.00: Lot 8-10, Block 3B and requested that a deed be made to to Maynard L. Williams.

Southampton County, VA Deed Book 59, page 562, 10 July 1917 shows R.L. McClenny and Minnie I. McClenny sold the following Sedley, VA property to Linwood Bradshaw for \$ 119.00. Lot 9-5, Block 3-B, Lot 7-4, Block 3-B.

Southampton County, VA Deed Trust Book 38, page 428, 23 December, 1940 shows R.L. McClenny and Minnie purchased the following Franklin, VA property from George H. Parker, Jr., Trustee. Lots 9 and 10 extended property near the corporate limits of the Town of Franklin in addition to the property on which 605 S. High Street was located. The purchase price was \$ 1,500 by promissory note.

It is said he was supposed to have received a check for \$7,000 for his share of the family farm when it was sold, but his children indicate he never received it.

Robert was a blacksmith and at the time of his retirement, he worked for Union Camp in Franklin, VA.

His will is listed in the Southampton County, VA Wills Book 28 on pg 230.

Robert is buried in Popular Springs Cemetery, Franklin, VA

His Social Security number was 223-48-4993.

Notes for Minnie Irene Hancock:

Minnie is listed in the Southampton County, VA Bond Book 24, page 228 as the heir of Robert Logan McClenny.

Minnie's funeral was held on 10-22-1984 @ 2 pm  
Wright Funeral Home, Inc.  
206 W Fourth Street  
Franklin, VA 23851

She was buried in Popular Springs Cemetery, Franklin, VA

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 18 Nov 1997, Internal Ref.

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

#1.112.3.10987.123]

Individual: McClenny, Minnie

Birth date: 22 Feb 1889

Death date: Oct 1984

Social Security #: 224-64-6420 issued in Virginia in 1963.

Robert Logan McClenny and Minnie Irene Hancock had the following children:

150. i. ROBERT SELMO<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY SR. was born on 03 Jul 1908 in Dendron, Virginia. He died on 11 Jun 1990 in Hopewell, Virginia. He married Cora Umphlett, daughter of William Joseph Umphlett and Cora Lee Cutchin on 15 Mar 1947 in Norfolk, Virginia. She was born on 13 Sep 1920 in Franklin, Virginia. She died on 21 Feb 2013 in Virginia.
  - ii. JESSIE LEE MCCLENNY was born on 13 Sep 1910. She died on 13 Sep 1910.
  151. iii. EMMA LOUISE MCCLENNY was born on 19 Nov 1911 in Southampton County near Sedley, Virginia. She died on 10 Aug 2002 in Hopewell, Virginia. She married (1) RAYMOND MILTON EDWARDS on 07 May 1927. She married WILLIAM KERMIT MOOREFIELD.
  152. iv. JAMES ALVIN MCCLENNY was born on 18 Apr 1914 in Dendron, Virginia. He died on 15 Apr 1977 in Richmond, Virginia. He married Helen Mifka, daughter of William D. Mifka Sr. and Helen Benishek on 20 Apr 1934 in North Carolina. She was born on 03 Dec 1915 in Hopewell, Virginia. She died on 06 Mar 1992 in Franklin, Virginia.
  153. v. MARY PHYLLIS MCCLENNY was born on 18 Jan 1917 in Dendron, Surry County, VA. She died on 19 Mar 1988 in Franklin, VA. She married (1) HERBERT RALPH RAWLINGS on 28 May 1932 in Hopewell, VA. He was born in 1906. He died in 1950. She married (2) JAMES RANDOLPH PORTER, son of Geiee Lewis Porter and Jonnie J. Drake on 14 Aug 1954. He was born in 1919. He died on 31 Jan 1968.
  154. vi. ERNEST BURNELL MCCLENNY was born on 22 Feb 1919 in Dendron, Virginia. He died on 05 Feb 2010 in Silver Spring, Maryland. He married Anne Elizabeth Peters, daughter of Richmond Henry Peters Jr. and Annie Elizabeth Barnacascel on 25 Oct 1941 in Franklin, Virginia. She was born on 28 Oct 1922 in Franklin, Virginia.
81. **MARY ANNE<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (John Felix<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Nov 1868 in Virginia. She died on 01 Apr 1920. She married Needham Thomas Bryan on 18 Dec 1885 in Baker County, Florida. He was born on 06 Jan 1863. He died on 26 Jul 1930.

Notes for Mary Anne McClenny:

The Marriage Records of Baker County, Florida, from 1877 to 1900 list her marriage.

Notes for Needham Thomas Bryan:

Married by William B. Ocain according to The Marriage Records of Baker County, FL, from 1877 through 1900, Bk "B", P. 78 (p15)

Needham Thomas Bryan and Mary Anne McClenny had the following children:

- i. CHERRY<sup>7</sup> BRYAN.
- ii. ANNIE BRYAN. She died on 17 Feb 1981. She married CLAUDE B. DUCK. He died on 30 Nov 1982.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

155.    iii.    SUSIE BRYAN was born in 1891. She died on 04 Nov 1983. She married G. FENTON DUCK. He was born in 1887. He died on 28 Feb 1979.
82.    **MONTROSS GRAHAM<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (John Felix<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Oct 1870 in Southampton County, Virginia. He died on 21 Nov 1932 in Southampton County, Virginia. He married Leora Jessie Johnson, daughter of Jesse P. Johnson Jr. on 27 May 1891. She was born on 03 Mar 1869. She died on 15 Nov 1954.

Notes for Montross Graham McClenny:  
Southampton County, VA Will Book 23, page 373.

Buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Franklin, VA - Section 1 or 2, lot 52 - pictured and verified on March 23, 1997 by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr.

Notes for Leora Jessie Johnson:  
Southampton County, VA Will Book 22, page 108

She was buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Franklin, VA, Section 1 or 2 lot 52. This was verified on 23 March, 1997 by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr.

Montross Graham McClenny and Leora Jessie Johnson had the following children:

156.    i.    **JESSE FELIX<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** was born on 03 Jun 1893 in Southampton County , Virginia. He died on 09 Jun 1970 in Southampton County, Virginia. He married Garnette Ann Davis, daughter of S. U. Davis on 30 May 1917 in Norfolk, Virginia. She was born on 08 Oct 1896 in Southampton County , Virginia. She died on 13 Jun 1976.
157.    ii.    **LAYLA MARGARET MCCLENNY** was born about 1897 in Southampton County , Virginia. She died on 08 Jul 1983. She married John Richard Jarred Peele, son of Jackson Peele and Lonia on 20 Jun 1923 in Southampton County , VA. He was born on 17 Sep 1896 in Bertie County, North Carolina. He died on 29 Oct 1974.
158.    iii.    **LETCHER CONWAY MCCLENNY** was born on 26 Jul 1899 in Southampton County, Virginia. He died on 21 Oct 1970 in Norfolk, Virginia. He married (1) EUNICE IRENE COTTON, daughter of James Sephas Cotton on 04 Dec 1920 in Southampton County , VA. She was born on 30 May 1902 in Southampton County , Virginia. She died on 11 Apr 1931. He married (2) WILLIE ANTOINETTE COTTON, daughter of James Sephas Cotton on 20 Jun 1931 in Southampton County , Virginia. She was born in 1910. She died on 08 Jan 1993.
159.    iv.    **JAMES BRADFORD MCCLENNY** was born about 1903. He married RUBY S.
160.    v.    **JULIA CLARYS MCCLENNY** was born on 07 Aug 1907 in Southampton County , Virginia. She died on 19 Aug 1984 in Franklin, Virginia. She married James Richard Lawrence, son of M. E. Lawrence and Josie Pruden on 24 May 1934 in Franklin, VA. He was born on 02 Aug 1898 in Southampton County , Virginia. He died on 21 Mar 1961.
83.    **ELIZABETH B.<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (John Felix<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 1872 in Southampton County , Virginia. She died on 14 Sep 1904. She married John Ezra Whitfield, son of J. W. Whitfield and L. A on 17 Jan 1894 in Southampton County , Virginia. He was born on 12 Feb 1866 in Southampton County , Virginia. He died on 03 Aug 1945.

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Elizabeth B. McClenny:

Known as "Lizzie". The 1880 United States Census lists here as E. W. McClenny, age 8.

Southampton County, VA Marriage Register 8, page 126 shows she was married at her parent's home by James E. Stephenson.

Notes for John Ezra Whitfield:

Known as "Ed" and referred to by some as Edward. His marriage license indicates he was a merchant.

John Ezra Whitfield and Elizabeth B. McClenny had the following children:

161. i. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> WHITFIELD was born in 1895. She died on 09 Jan 1964. She married MILLS EDWIN BRADSHAW SR..
  162. ii. HUTSON B. WHITFIELD was born in 1896. He died on 19 Dec 1964. He married MAMIE B. He married ANNIE WEST.
  163. iii. JOHN LAWRENCE WHITFIELD SR. was born in 1900. He died on 20 Nov 1966. He married MERTIE CARR.
84. **JOHN DELANO<sup>6</sup> McCLENNY** (John Felix<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Feb 1879 in Southampton County, Virginia. He died on 14 Nov 1954 in Southampton County, Virginia. He married **ESSIE MAE BAILEY**. She was born on 07 Nov 1880 in Isle of Wight, Virginia. She died on 24 Aug 1962.

Notes for John Delano McClenny:

1880 United States Census listed John as 4 years of age.

Buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Franklin, VA - picture taken and verified 03/27/1997 by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr.

Notes for Essie Mae Bailey:

Buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Franklin, VA  
verified 03/27/1997 by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr.

John Delano McClenny and Essie Mae Bailey had the following children:

- i. LEONARD<sup>7</sup> McCLENNY was born on 30 Aug 1904. He died on 25 Sep 1904.

Notes for Leonard McClenny:

BLACK CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

LOCATED AT THE INSECTION OF VICKSVILLE ROAD AND BLACK CREEK ROAD IN  
SOUTHAMPTON CO., VA. CHURCH ORGANIZED 1786.

Also reported to be buried in

GRIZZARD CEMETERY

LOCATED: FOLLOW #58 WEST, SOUTHAMPTON PARKWAY TO #308, THREE CREEK ROAD OR  
BETTER KNOWN AS THE STATE FARM ROAD. GO APPROXIMATELY 5 MILES



---

**Generation 6 (con't)**

AND TURN LEFT ON  
RIVER'S MILL ROAD. GO APPROXIMATELY 2 MILES TO THE FARM  
CURRENTLY OWNED BY  
BURTON & JOANNE GRIZZARD (1998) ON THE LEFT. CEMETERY IS IN THE  
FIELD BETWEEN  
THE GRIZZARD HOME AND THE CARR HOME.

- ii. GARRIE MCCLENNY was born on 26 Nov 1905 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She died on 19 Feb 1985. She married Lloyd M. Martin in Emporia, VA. He was born on 28 Sep 1900. He died on 16 Jun 1981.

Notes for Garrie McClenny:  
Buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Franklin, VA - picture taken and verified on March 23, 1997 by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr.

- iii. PEARL MCCLENNY was born about 1907 in Southampton County, Virginia.

Notes for Pearl McClenny:  
GRIZZARD CEMETERY

LOCATED: FOLLOW #58 WEST, SOUTHAMPTON PARKWAY TO #308, THREE  
CREEK ROAD OR  
BETTER KNOWN AS THE STATE FARM ROAD. GO APPROXIMATELY 5 MILES  
AND TURN LEFT ON  
RIVER'S MILL ROAD. GO APPROXIMATELY 2 MILES TO THE FARM  
CURRENTLY OWNED BY  
BURTON & JOANNE GRIZZARD (1998) ON THE LEFT. CEMETERY IS IN THE  
FIELD BETWEEN  
THE GRIZZARD HOME AND THE CARR HOME.

- iv. LONNIE JAMES MCCLENNY was born on 20 Oct 1909 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He died on 18 Apr 1971 in Carrsville, Virginia. He married Helen E. Storey on 04 Jan 1951 in Isle of Wight, Virginia. She was born on 22 May 1919 in Como, North Carolina.

Notes for Lonnie James McClenny:  
Buried in Poplar Spring Cemetery in Franklin, VA - Section A, lot 12 - picture taken and verified 23 March, 1997 by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr.

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 18 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10987.102]

Individual: McClenny, Lonnie  
Birth date: 20 Oct 1909  
Death date: Apr 1971  
Social Security #: 224-18-9314 issued in Virginia before 1951.  
Last residence: Carrsville, Virginia 23315.

85. **RHODA EMLER<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (John Felix<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Aug 1880 in Virginia. She died on 16 Feb 1971. She married **ROBERT WALTER DAUGHTREY**. He

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

was born on 18 Apr 1885. He died on 16 Oct 1945.

Notes for Rhoda Emler McClenny:  
Known as "Emma"

Notes for Robert Walter Daughtrey:  
He was an insurance salesman.

Robert Walter Daughtrey and Rhoda Emler McClenny had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> DAUGHTREY. She died on 29 Mar 1997 in Portsmouth, Virginia. She married ? HODGES.
- ii. LAWLESS DAUGHTREY was born in 1904. He died on 04 Dec 1969.
- iii. JOHN RUDOLPH DAUGHTREY was born in 1909. He died on 26 Jun 1979.
- iv. ABRAM RUFUS DAUGHTREY was born in 1909. He died on 27 Jun 1978. He married DOROTHY GARRETT. She died on 28 Mar 1980.

86. **MARGARET COREEN<sup>6</sup> McCLENNY** (John Felix<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Mar 1882. She died on 04 Mar 1962 in Virginia. She married Patrick Henry Whitfield in 1902. He was born on 23 Aug 1884. He died on 15 Jan 1928 in Virginia.

Notes for Margaret Coreen McClenny:  
Buried in Poplar Spring Cemetery, Franklin, VA

Notes for Patrick Henry Whitfield:  
Known as "Harry"

Buried in Poplar Spring Cemetery, Franklin, VA

Patrick Henry Whitfield and Margaret Coreen McClenny had the following children:

164.
  - i. JOHN HENRY<sup>7</sup> WHITFIELD was born between 1905-1907. He died on 29 Nov 1976. He married Cora Newton in 1926.
  - ii. ELIZABETH WHITFIELD was born on 11 Apr 1910. She died in 1989. She married Herbert Booth in 1926.
  - iii. ROGER WHITFIELD was born in 1913. He died in 1915.

Notes for Roger Whitfield:  
Buried in Franklin, VA.

165.
  - iv. ANNIE MARY WHITFIELD was born on 20 Nov 1915. She died on 02 Mar 1970. She married Horace C. Peed in 1930.

87. **ERIC LILLIAN<sup>6</sup> McCLENNY** (John Felix<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Aug 1886 in Jacksonville, Florida. He died on 26 May 1966. He married Osie Franklin Daughtrey, daughter of Matthew N. Daughtry and Mary E on 11 Oct 1908 in Southampton County, Virginia. She was born on 06 May 1887 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She died on 01 Mar 1950.

Notes for Eric Lillian McClenny:

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Also known as Lelia and Evie. Buried in Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia

Notes for Osie Franklin Daughtrey:  
His marriage license says he was a farmer.

Buried in Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, VA

Eric Lillian McClenny and Osie Franklin Daughtrey had the following child:

166. i. JOE EDMOND<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY was born in 1917. He died on 20 Apr 1990. He married LEATHA CARR.

88. **PEYTON LONG<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (Nathaniel Bailey<sup>5</sup>, Stephen G.<sup>4</sup>, James A.<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1872-1902.

Peyton Long McClenny had the following child:

- i. GRACE LEE<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY was born in Texas ?.

89. **FRANK BENDER<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (Nathaniel Bailey<sup>5</sup>, Stephen G.<sup>4</sup>, James A.<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1872-1902.

Frank Bender McClenny had the following child:

167. i. FRANK BENDER<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY JR. was born on 06 Oct 1922. He died on 10 May 1994. He married BETTY.

90. **INEZ<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (Nathaniel Bailey<sup>5</sup>, Stephen G.<sup>4</sup>, James A.<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Nov 1898. She died in Feb 1971 in Liberty, Texas.

Notes for Inez McClenny:

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 18 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10987.52]

Individual: McClenny, Inez

Birth date: 2 Nov 1898

Death date: Feb 1971

Social Security #: 525-74-9618 issued in New Mexico in 1951.

Last residence: Liberty, Liberty County, Texas 77575.

Inez McClenny had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY was born between 1918-1950.
- ii. JOYCE MCCLENNY was born between 1918-1950.
- iii. LANELL MCCLENNY was born between 1918-1950.

91. **WILLIAM BAXTER<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (Thomas Alphonso<sup>5</sup>, James Madison<sup>4</sup>, James A.<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Dec 1870. He died on 30 Mar 1952 in Virginia. He married Charlotte Emily Lyons on 05 Nov 1903. She was born on 20 Aug 1876. She died on 17 Sep 1940 in Virginia.

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for William Baxter McClenny:  
His date of birth is taken from family data.

The 1880 US Census lists a William B. McClenny who was born in Virginia and lived in Virginia.

William is buried in the Western Branch Church cemetery, Buckhorn, Virginia. His gravesite was confirmed on May 15, 1999 by Linda Heath Edwards.

Notes for Charlotte Emily Lyons:

Charlotte is buried in the Western Branch Church cemetery, Buckhorn, Virginia. Her gravesite was verified on May 15, 1999 by Linda Heath Edwards.

William Baxter McClenny and Charlotte Emily Lyons had the following child:

- i. PHOEBE LYONS<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 03 Aug 1905 in Virginia. She died on 17 Sep 1998 in Virginia. She married ARTHUR LYNWOOD RICHARDSON. He was born on 18 Jul 1906. He died on 17 Jan 1962 in Virginia. She married ISAAC J. BOYKIN.

Notes for Phoebe Lyons McClenny:

Phoebe was buried in the Western Branch Church cemetery in Buckhorn, Virginia. Her gravesite was verified on May 15, 1999 by Linda Heath Edwards.

92. **LUCIA ODOM<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (Thomas Alphonso<sup>5</sup>, James Madison<sup>4</sup>, James A.<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Dec 1872 in Virginia. She died in 1898 in Virginia. She married **X. PARKER**.

Notes for Lucia Odom McClenny:

It is said that Lucy died while giving birth to Odie.

X. Parker and Lucia Odom McClenny had the following child:

- i. ODIE LOVE<sup>7</sup> PARKER was born in 1898. She died in 1898 in Virginia.

Notes for Odie Love Parker:

Odie died at age of 6 months and may be buried with his mother.

93. **SARAH GARDNER<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (Thomas Alphonso<sup>5</sup>, James Madison<sup>4</sup>, James A.<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 May 1874 in Virginia. She died on 30 Aug 1910 in Virginia. She married **JOSEPH DEANE BENNETT**. He was born on 11 Jan 1866. He died on 09 Mar 1953 in Virginia.

Notes for Sarah Gardner McClenny:

Sarah and Buncie died as a result of childbirth. Sarah was buried in the Western Branch Church cemetery in Buckhorn, Virginia. Her gravesite was verified on May 15, 1999 by Linda Heath Edwards.

Joseph Deane Bennett and Sarah Gardner McClenny had the following children:

168. i. GARDNER MCCLENNY<sup>7</sup> BENNETT was born on 31 Dec 1897. He died on 31 Oct 1986 in Odessa, Florida. He married SARAH GRAHAM AGEE.
169. ii. DIANA CELESTE BENNETT was born on 16 Sep 1908. She died in Jan 1995. She married THOMAS CHAMBLISS WILLIAMS.
- iii. BUNCIE BENNETT was born on 03 Aug 1910 in Virginia. She died on 03 Aug 1910 in Virginia.

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Buncie Bennett:  
Buncie died during her birth.

94. **GEORGE THOMAS<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (Thomas Alphonso<sup>5</sup>, James Madison<sup>4</sup>, James A.<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Dec 1877 in Buckhorn, Virginia. He died on 25 May 1932 in Lewiston, North Carolina. He married Nancy Lorena Gay on 26 Sep 1900. She was born on 13 Mar 1879 in Nanesemond County, Virginia. She died on 21 Jun 1959 in Richmond, Virginia.

Notes for George Thomas McClenny:

He was listed in the 1910 Virginia Census as 32 years of age. George and Robert married sisters. George was buried in the Western Branch Church cemetery in Buckhorn, Virginia. His gravesite was verified on May 15, 1999 by Linda Heath Edwards.

Notes for Nancy Lorena Gay:

Her first husband died and then she married George. The 1910 Virginia Census indicates Nannie was living in the household of Robert McClenny. Her gravesite was verified on May 15, 1999 by Linda Heath Edwards.

George Thomas McClenny and Nancy Lorena Gay had the following children:

- i. **GEORGE GAY<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** was born on 09 Dec 1901 in Buckhorn, Virginia. He died on 20 Feb 1978 in Lynchburg, Virginia. He married Etta Margueritta Schmitz on 16 Dec 1937 in Tarboro, North Carolina.

Notes for George Gay McClenny:

He may have been listed in the Virginia Census taken in 1910 as George McClenny, age 8. SSN 237-14-9124 issued in North Carolina prior to 1951.

170. ii. **THOMAS ARTHUR MCCLENNY** was born on 23 Oct 1908 in Suffolk, Virginia. He died on 30 Jun 1953 in New York, New York. He married PEARL HUBBARD.
- iii. **NANCY LOUISE MCCLENNY** was born on 06 Nov 1912 in Suffolk, Virginia. She died about 1993. She married GORDON PACE. She married IRVING REMMICK. She married BELVIN WARD.

Notes for Nancy Louise McClenny:

She married Belvin Ward and divorced him.

She then married Gordon Pace who died.

She then married Irwin Remik and they divorced.

95. **ROBERT JOHN<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (Thomas Alphonso<sup>5</sup>, James Madison<sup>4</sup>, James A.<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Jul 1882 in Nanesemond County, Virginia. He died on 18 Sep 1957 in Suffolk, Virginia. He married Gracie Lee Gay on 28 Nov 1906 in Nanesemond County, Virginia. She was born on 23 Aug 1886 in Everetts, Virginia. She died on 05 Nov 1967 in Suffolk, Virginia.

Notes for Robert John McClenny:

Robert and George married sisters. His will is recorded in the Suffolk, Virginia Clerk's office.

Notes for Gracie Lee Gay:

Did not like family or leaving home - preferred to stay at home alone

Robert John McClenny and Gracie Lee Gay had the following children:

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

171. i. ROBERT WILMER<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 26 Mar 1908 in Suffolk, Virginia. He died on 07 Sep 1987 in Suffolk, Virginia. He married (1) PHOEBE JANE PUTTKAMER on 11 Oct 1930 in St. Joseph County, Indiana. She was born on 01 Oct 1910 in Riverside, Michigan. She died on 30 Dec 1973 in Suffolk, Virginia. He married (2) AUDREY BASS MARTIN on 26 Jan 1975. She was born about 1919 in Petersburg, Virginia. She died on 06 Jan 1995 in Suffolk, Virginia.
172. ii. WILLIAM MADISON MCCLENNY SR. was born on 08 Dec 1910 in Suffolk, Virginia. He died on 20 Jan 1998 in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia. He married Bessie Cabal Taliaferro Brody on 20 Jun 1936 in Amherst, Virginia. She was born on 03 Apr 1907 in Amherst, Virginia. She died on 04 Jun 1993 in Amherst, Virginia.
173. iii. GRACE GAY MCCLENNY was born on 17 Dec 1912 in Suffolk, Virginia. She died on 30 Sep 1995 in Williamsburg, Virginia. She married Charles Clifton Lee on 19 Dec 1936.
174. iv. MARGARET EMILY MCCLENNY was born on 13 Oct 1922 in New Augustine, Florida. She married Edward Cuthbert Johnson Jr. on 01 Mar 1947 in Suffolk, Virginia.
96. **RICHARD CLAYTON<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (Thomas Alphonso<sup>5</sup>, James Madison<sup>4</sup>, James A.<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Dec 1883. He died in Richmond, Virginia. He married **IVA DUERSON**.

Notes for Richard Clayton McClenny:  
Chiropractor and druggist

Notes for Iva Duerson:  
Iva was a niece of Joseph Bennett.

Richard Clayton McClenny and Iva Duerson had the following children:

- i. FRANCES<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY was born between 1900-1930.
- ii. CAROLINE MCCLENNY was born between 1900-1930 in Virginia ?.
103. **JESSE DAVID<sup>6</sup> MCCLENNY** (David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Jun 1889 in Virginia. He died on 05 Dec 1960 in Virginia. He married **VIRGIE HOLLAND**. She was born on 14 Mar 1890. She died on 28 May 1974 in Virginia.

Notes for Virgie Holland:  
She may have been from Charlottesville, Virginia.

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 18 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10987.171]

Individual: McClenny, Virgie  
Birth date: 14 Mar 1890  
Death date: May 1974  
Social Security #: 229-60-0309 issued in Virginia in 1962.  
Last residence: Suffolk, Virginia 23434.

Jesse David McClenny and Virgie Holland had the following child:

- i. VIRGINIA<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

104. **EDWARD DIXON<sup>6</sup> McCLENNY** (David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Aug 1878. He died on 31 Aug 1961. He married **ADELE MILES**. She was born on 29 Aug 1886. She died on 10 Jan 1969.

Edward Dixon McClenny and Adele Miles had the following child:

182. i. **NELLE<sup>7</sup> McCLENNY** was born on 17 Jun 1915. She died on 06 Jun 1989. She married **REUBEN GOLDING BLACKBURN**.

---

### Generation 7

105. **ROBERT EDWARD<sup>7</sup> McCLENNY SR.** (Edward Ernest<sup>6</sup>, Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Feb 1904 in Virginia. He died on 09 Dec 1991 in Pamplin, Appomattox, Virginia. He married Gladys Irene Swan on 25 Dec 1936.

Notes for Robert Edward McClenny Sr.:

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 18 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10987.150]

Individual: McClenny, Robert

Birth date: 1 Feb 1904

Death date: 9 Dec 1991

Social Security #: 223-22-6822 issued in Virginia before 1951.

Last residence: Pamplin, Appomattox County, Virginia 23958.

Robert Edward McClenny Sr. and Gladys Irene Swan had the following child:

183. i. **ROBERT EDWARD<sup>8</sup> McCLENNY JR.** was born on 25 Oct 1937. He married **LAURA ELIZABETH CARSON**. She was born on 12 Jan 1940.

106. **AILEEN<sup>7</sup> McCLENNY** (Edward Ernest<sup>6</sup>, Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Feb 1906 in Pulaski County, Virginia. She died on 28 Feb 1999 in Appomattox, Virginia. She married **EDWARD N. HARVEY**. She married **ISAAC WALKER SCRUGGS**.

Notes for Aileen McClenny:

Aileen M. Harvey Scruggs

PAMPLIN - Aileen McClenny Harvey Scruggs, 93, died Sunday evening, Feb. 28, 1999 in the Appomattox Health Care Center. Twice married, her first husband was the late Edward N. Harvey and her second husband was the late Isaac Walker Scruggs.

Born in Pulaski County, Feb. 6, 1906, she was a daughter of the late Edward E. and Eleanor Harris McClenny. She was a member of Elon Baptist Church, The Order of the Eastern Star #10, a graduate of State Teachers College, now Longwood and was a retired school teacher, teaching in the Prince Edward and Appomattox County Public School systems.

She is survived by a daughter-in-law, Marie S. Harvey; granddaughter, Melessa Harvey both of Madisonville; a step-daughter, Cheryl S. Hiteshew, Merritt Island, Fla.; her sister-in-law, Mamie Andrews McClenny, Rice and several nieces and nephews.

Mrs. Scruggs was preceded in death by her son, Wilson N. Harvey; two brothers, Robert E. McClenny Sr. and Kenneth L. McClenny and her sister, Elizabeth McClenny Miller.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. today at Elon Baptist Church by the Rev. Steve Tyree with burial to follow in Evergreen Cemetery.

The family will receive friends at the home of her nephew, Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. McClenny Jr., Rt. 1, Pamplin.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Elon Baptist Church Youth Ministries or the charity of your choice.

Robinson Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

Edward N. Harvey and Aileen McClenny had the following child:

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

i. WILSON N.<sup>8</sup> HARVEY.

107. **LIVIOUS POINDEXTER<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (James Franklin<sup>6</sup> Sr., Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Oct 1907 in Gloucester City, New Jersey. He died on 14 Feb 1991 in San Clemente, Orange County, California. He married Ruth Jane Lapsley, daughter of John Benjamin Lapsley and Allie Noyes Brooks on 20 Sep 1935 in Dallas, Texas. She was born on 19 Nov 1914 in Dallas, Texas. She died on 11 Apr 1966 in Dallas, Texas.

Notes for Livius Poindexter McClenny:

His social security number was 239-62-0176 issued in North Carolina in 1957. His residence at death is thought to have been Lutz, Florida. In November, 1975 he lived at Apt 201, Boca Royal Apartments, Royal Palm Highway, Boca Raton, Florida, 33432. Livius's nickname was "Dexter". He lived in NJ, CA, NC, FL and TX.

The Calvary Church (Charlotte, North Carolina) website provided the following: "In January 1948, ministry of Dr. L. Pointdexter ("Dexter") McClenny prospered until September, 1958. Dr. McClenny brought new life to the church. Because of his own young family, Dr. McClenny focused on youth ministry. He was aided by the music of Nancy Sossoman DeMoss. He taught a thriving high school Bible class. Vann Trapp summed it up like this: "All through the turbulent days of my high school years, Dr. Mac was a lighthouse standing firmly on the shore." Vann has built a life of musical ministry on the influence of Dr. Mac, who led him to the Lord. Dr. McClenny's commitment to teens is seen in his work to establish Calvary Christian Day School in 1950. Dr. McClenny's commitment to teens is seen in his work to establish Calvary Christian Day School in 1950. This later grew into the significant ministry of Charlotte Christian School, with a reputation for quality education from kindergarten through high school graduation. Again the church was leading the way in Christian education for a major metropolitan area. In 1958, Dr. McClenny was called to be pastor of College Church in Wheaton, Illinois. This church is the worship center for the campus of Wheaton College. "

His obituary follows: "Livius Poindexter (Dexter) McClenny Th.D

Dr L.P. McClenny had been a minister for over 60 years and continued to be active until his cancer was diagnosed in February 1990, just before he was to leave for a visit in Haiti. During his illness he appreciated calls for prayer, encouragement and counsel from many people whose lives he touched in some way throughout the years. Dr McClenny graduated with a B.A. from Wheaton College (Illinois) in 1931 and with a Th. D. from Dallas Theological Seminary in 1938. He pastored churches in the Presbyterian Church, U.S. In Tyler, Henderson and Ft. Worth, Tx: Calvary Independent Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, North Carolina (1948-1958); College Church in Wheaton, Illinois (1958-1973); Bibletown Church, Boca Raton Florida; and Christ Community Church, Tampa, Florida. He also served as interim pastor at Calvary Presbyterian Church, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida; Quisqueya Chapel, Port-au-Prince, Haiti; and Baptist Church, Naples, Italy. Dr. McClenny is survived by four daughters, Carol Dettoni, Ann Sawyer, Patricia Hale and Betty Jane Hull; ten grandchildren; and brother Lindsay, James and Stanton McClenny and sister Betty Dale. His wife, Jane Lapsley McClenny, died in 1966. He will be laid to rest next to his wife in Dallas, Texas."

Notes for Ruth Jane Lapsley:

She attended Southern Methodist University.

Livius Poindexter McClenny and Ruth Jane Lapsley had the following children:

184. i. **CAROL ANNE<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** was born on 30 Jul 1937 in Dallas, Texas. She married John Matthew Dettoni on 08 Sep 1961 in Wheaton, Illinois. He was born on 22 Aug 1937.
185. ii. **ANN NOYES MCCLENNY** was born on 13 Aug 1940 in Dallas, Texas. She married Josiah William Sawyer, son of John Levia Sawyer Sr. and Kathleen May Sears on



---

### Generation 7 (con't)

11 Aug 1964 in Wheaton, Illinois. He was born on 04 Nov 1938.

186.    iii.    PATRICIA MCCLENNY was born on 27 Sep 1945 in Dallas, Texas. She married Clarence Benjamin Hale on 01 May 1971 in Wheaton, Illinois.
187.    iv.    ELIZABETH JANE MCCLENNY was born on 18 Sep 1948. She married Stephen Meredith Hull on 15 Jun 1971 in Wheaton, Illinois. He was born on 19 Jan 1949 in Spokane, Washington.
108.    **ELIZABETH VIRGINIA<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (James Franklin<sup>6</sup> Sr., Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jun 1916 in Sparrows Point, Baltimore County, Maryland. She married Franklin John Dale, son of John Julius Rindahl and Josephine Franklin on 01 Jun 1940 in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington. He was born on 09 Oct 1916 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Notes for Elizabeth Virginia McClenny:  
Also known as "Betty"

According to Peggy Brown, as of November 7, 2011 Elizabeth was living in assisted living.

Notes for Franklin John Dale:

He changed his name from "Rindahl" to "Dale." He was employed by Boeing Aircraft Company in Seattle, Washington.

Franklin John Dale and Elizabeth Virginia McClenny had the following children:

188.    i.    CLAIRE IRENE<sup>8</sup> DALE was born on 08 Mar 1941 in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington. She married Clark Edward Runnion on 26 Dec 1967 in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington. He was born on 10 Jun 1942 in Ashville, North Carolina.
189.    ii.    JAMES FRANKLIN DALE was born on 25 Jul 1942 in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington. He married (1) MARYLU DEBARDI on 24 Nov 1963. He married (2) JANET BARR on 09 Mar 1982.
- iii.    NANCY MARGARET DALE was born on 27 Oct 1944 in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington.
- Notes for Nancy Margaret Dale:  
                  Nancy was also known as "Pinky" and she was a harpist.
190.    iv.    THOMAS RICHARD DALE was born on 13 Aug 1947 in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington. He married (1) MAUREEN CROCK in Nov 1967. He married (2) CANDY BUNKMAN in 1977. He married KATHI.
191.    v.    JANICE MAUREEN DALE was born on 13 Aug 1948 in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington.

109.    **JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY JR.** (James Franklin<sup>6</sup> Sr., Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Aug 1919 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. He died on 17 Jun 1998 in Salem, Oregon. He married (1) **LOIS VIRGINIA BROWN**, daughter of Steven Brown and Agnes Swanson on 22 Feb 1946 in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington. She was born on 02 Nov 1918 in Seattle, King County, Washington. She died on 09 Jul 1979 in Forest Grove, Washington County, Oregon. He married (2) **FERN ELIZABETH AINSWORTH** on 27 Apr 1974 in Beaverton, Washington County, Oregon. She was born on 18 Apr 1919. She died on 15 May 1981 in Beaverton, Oregon. He married (3) **BARBARA JANE ENNEBERG KEIST** on 18 Sep 1983

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

in Beaverton, Washington County, Oregon. She was born on 18 Sep 1937 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

Notes for James Franklin McClenny Jr.:  
From: Bobbie [bmccclenny@wcn.net]  
Sent: Wednesday, June 24, 1998 6:59 PM

James F "Jim" McClenny, Jr., 78 of Lincoln City, died Wednesday, June 17, 1998 at the Salem Hospital in Oregon.

Funeral Services will be held Saturday, June 27, 1998 at 2 p.m. at the Fuiten, Rose & Hoyt Funeral Home, 2308 Pacific Avenue in Forest Grove, with Pastor Pat James officiating. Concluding Rites and Interment will follow at the Mt. View Memorial Gardens in Forest Grove. A flag honor presentation will be under the direction of the American Legion Washington Post #2 in Forest Grove.

Family and friends are invited to attend a reception immediately following the cemetery rites, to be held in the fellowship room on the second floor of the Forest Grove Residential Community, 3110 19th Avenue in Forest Grove.

James F. "Jim" McClenny, Jr. was born Aug, 28, 1919 in Tacoma, Wash., the son of James Frank McClenny, Sr. and Bertha (Fritz) McClenny. He was raised in Tacoma, until the age of three, when he moved with his family to Brier, Wash. just north of Seattle, where he was raised and educated.

He was a veteran of World War II, having joined the U.S. Army, Sept. 18, 1940 at Seattle. Jim served in Company C 194th Infantry Training Battalion until receiving his discharge Oct. 2, 1945 at Camp Blanding, Fla., at the rank of Technician Fourth Grade.

Jim worked in the frozen food industry as a food production manager. He began his career at Anacortes Frozen Foods in Anacortes, Wash. Jim later worked for Albany Frozen Foods, National Fruit Canning Company in Chehalis, Wash. and then for Flavorland Foods in Forest Grove for ten years until retiring in 1976.

He married Lois Brown on February 22, 1946. Following their marriage, they lived in Anacortes, Wash. They were divorced on June 18, 1973 in Hillsboro, Washington County, Oregon. She preceded him in death in 1978.

Mr. McClenny later married Fern Ainsworth. Following their marriage they made their home in Beaverton. She died in 1981.

On Sept 18, 1983, he married Barbara J. "Bobbie" Keist in Beaverton. Following their marriage, they resided in the communities of Beaverton, Naples, Fla, and in 1994 moved to Lincoln City.

Jim was preceded in death by his parents; a daughter, Heather Anderson; a brother, Dr. L.P. McClenny; and his sister, Claire McClenny Grieve.

Survivors include his wife, Barbara J. "Bobbie" Keist McClenny of Lincoln City; four sons and a daughter-in-law, Douglas and Rebecca McClenny of Cornelius, Craig McClenny of Seattle, Brian McClenny and Mark McClenny, both of Portland; five step-children and their spouses, Allen and Lucy Ainsworth of Aloha, Wendy and Curtis Chapman of Beaverton, Ken and Debbie Enneberg and Karen Roberts, all of Vernonia, and Kathy and Dave Squires of Kalama, Wash.; a sister and brother-in-law, Betty and Frank Dale of Seattle, Wash.; and two brothers and sisters-in-law, Dr Lindsay and Marion McClenny of Mt. Lake Terrace, Wash. and Scotty and Faith McClenny of Newport Wash.

Also surviving are seven grandchildren, Emily, Nate, Dannielle, Freya, Reta, Marshal and Cody; two great-grandchildren, Meagan and Michael and several nieces and nephews.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

The family suggests that remembrances may be contributions to one's favorite charity, in his memory. Fuiten, Rose and Hoyt Funeral Home handled the arrangements. Jim died of lung cancer.

Viewing/visitation hours, Friday, June 26, 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. and Saturday, June 27, 9 a.m. to 1 p.m.

Notes for Lois Virginia Brown:

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 18 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10987.101]

Individual: McClenny, Lois

Birth date: 2 Nov 1918

Death date: Jul 1979

Social Security #: 537-07-8765 issued in Washington before 1951.

Last residence: Forest Grove, Oregon 97116.

James Franklin McClenny Jr. and Lois Virginia Brown had the following children:

192. i. DOUGLAS FRANK<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 04 Jan 1947 in Anacortes, Skagit County, Washington. He died on 23 Apr 2005 in Washington. He married Rebecca Lynn Hidy, daughter of Conrad J. Hidy and Marcello Ott on 22 Nov 1972 in Forest Grove, Washington County, Oregon. She was born on 24 Jul 1952 in Santa Anna, California.
193. ii. CRAIG MICHAEL MCCLENNY was born on 25 Apr 1948 in Anacortes, Skagit County, Washington. He died on 30 Sep 2003 in Northwest Hospital & Medical Center, Seattle, King County, Washington. He married Kathy Bunkman Clark on 26 May 1979 in Beaverton, Washington County, Oregon.
194. iii. HEATHER JANE MCCLENNY was born on 03 Apr 1954 in Anacortes, Skagit County, Washington. She died on 22 Dec 1987 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. She married (1) MICHAEL KIRK BATALGIA on 12 Jun 1971 in Forest Grove, Washington County, Oregon. She married (2) STEVEN DEE SMITH on 22 Aug 1977 in Colorado. She married (3) CHARLES ROBERT ANDERSON on 28 Apr 1984 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.
- iv. JAMES BRIAN MCCLENNY was born on 25 Nov 1955 in Mt Vernon, Skagit County, Washington. He married Sharon Hanson on 27 Jun 1979 in Oregon.
- v. MARK PHILIP MCCLENNY was born on 04 Feb 1960 in Albany, Linn Country, Oregon. He died on 13 Apr 2003 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

Notes for Mark Philip McClenny:

Mark P. McClenny, 43, Forest Grove High grad

"Police work to identify victim - 15 Apr 2003.

GRESHAM - Police are waiting the results of a fingerprint search to determine the identity of a man struck and killed by a car Sunday night at Southeast 181st Avenue and Ash Street. The man, who appeared to be a transient, carried no identification. He was not in a crosswalk as he traveled across 181st and into the car's path about

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

9:20 p.m. Police did not identify the car's driver but said the driver was not impaired and was not at fault."

"Obituary (17 Apr 2003)

FOREST GROVE -- Private interment has been held for Mark Phillip McClenny, 43, Portland.

Mr. McClenny died April 13, 2003, at Oregon Health and Sciences University Hospital in Portland of injuries suffered in an automobile/ pedestrian accident in Gresham.

Mr. McClenny was born Feb. 4, 1960, in Albany, a son of Frank and Lois Brown McClenny Jr. He was raised and educated in Albany and Chehalis, Wash., before moving to Forest Grove. He graduated from Forest Grove High School in 1978 and attended Portland Community College studying to become a machinist.

Mr. McClenny worked in retail sales for several years.

He enjoyed gardening, music and soccer.

Survivors include three brothers and a sister-in-law, Douglas F. and Rebecca McClenny, Cornelius, Craig M. McClenny, Seattle, Wash., and Brian J. McClenny, Portland; seven nieces and nephews, Emily Long, Hillsboro, Nate McClenny, Cornelius, Dannielle Brannam, Arlington, Wash., Freya Smith, Vernonia, Reta Bordellia, St. Helens, and Marshal Anderson and Cody Anderson, East Wenatchee, Wash.; four great-nieces; a great-nephew; and aunts and uncles, Betty and Frank Dale, Seattle, Wash., Dr. Lindsay and Marion McClenny, Mt. Lake Terrace, Wash., and Scotty and Faith McClenny, Newport.

He was preceded in death by his parents, James Frank McClenny Jr. and Lois McClenny; and a sister, Heather Anderson.

The family suggests memorial contributions to Portland Rescue Mission, Inc., 111 West Burnside St., Portland, OR 97209.

Fuiten, Rose and Hoyt Funeral Home of Forest Grove was in charge of arrangements.

Copyright 2003 Oregon Live. All Rights Reserved. "

Notes for Fern Elizabeth Ainsworth:

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 17 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10987.25]

Individual: McClenny, Ferne

Birth date: 18 Apr 1919

Death date: May 1981

Social Security #: 544-05-8571 issued in Oregon before 1951.

Last address was Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon 97223.

Notes for Barbara Jane Enneberg Keist:

She was also known as Barbara Jane Enneberg.

110. **LINDSAY EDWARD<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY SR.** (James Franklin<sup>6</sup> Sr., Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Nov 1921 in Tacoma, Washington. He married Marion Helen Kathleen Westby on 17 Jun 1944. She was born on 20 Apr 1921 in Eureka, Montana. She died in Apr 2010.

Notes for Lindsay Edward McClenny Sr.:

Lindsay celebrated his 90th birthday in November, 2011.

Lindsay Edward McClenny Sr. and Marion Helen Kathleen Westby had the following children:

195. i. **CLAIRE LOUISE<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** was born on 15 Mar 1946 in Chicago, Illinois. She married (1) **JAMES HOWARD HANEY**, son of James Haney and Alice Tove Stretton on 25 Apr 1969 in Seattle, Washington. He was born on 06 Oct 1938 in Los Angeles,

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

California. She married (2) GEORGE STEIL WILSON on 03 Feb 1996 in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington. He was born on 17 May 1939 in Seattle, Washington.

- 196. ii. JANET DOREEN MCCLENNY was born on 18 May 1953. She married (1) JOHN MARK LEGGIO on 17 Jun 1977 in Washington, New Jersey. He was born on 29 Apr 1955 in Easton, Pennsylvania. She married (2) CHRISTOPHER LEE ZONDLO on 20 Mar 1999 in Alderwood Manor, Washington.
  - 197. iii. JOAN EVELYN MCCLENNY was born on 18 May 1953 in Klowook, Alaska. She married Grant Edward Goebel, son of Blaine E. Goebel and Hazel Marsh on 03 Jun 1974. He was born on 06 May 1955 in Lynnwood, Washington.
  - 198. iv. MARGARET JEAN MCCLENNY was born on 30 Apr 1957 in Fort Benning, Columbus, Georgia. She married Bradley Warren Boe, son of Olaus Boe and Clara Hagen on 01 Jul 1978. He was born in 1955 in Everett, Washington.
  - 199. v. LINDSAY EDWARD MCCLENNY JR. was born on 01 May 1960 in Doro, Upper Nile Province, Republic of Sudan, East Africa. He married Joan Marie Cashdollar on 13 Jun 1987 in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington. She was born on 30 Aug 1963.
111. **STANTON ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (James Franklin<sup>6</sup> Sr., Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Jan 1924 in Tacoma, Washington. He married Faith Sheila Clark, daughter of Calvin Clinton Clark and Juliet Anne Antoinette Kennedy on 04 Aug 1950 in Newport, Washington. She was born on 31 Oct 1926 in Spokane, Washington.

Notes for Stanton Elijah McClenny:

He is also known as "Scotty" and was a minister.

Stanton Elijah McClenny and Faith Sheila Clark had the following children:

- 200. i. ANNETTE MARIE<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 15 Feb 1954 in Sacramento, California. She married Daniel Carroll on 24 Jul 1986 in Lynnwood, Washington.
  - 201. ii. CATHRYN FAITH MCCLENNY was born on 26 Aug 1957 in Twin Falls, Idaho. She married Ramon Fernandez on 01 Jan 1981 in Mountlake Terrace, Washington.
  - iii. SCOTT CALVIN MCCLENNY was born on 17 Mar 1959 in Salem, Oregon.
112. **LEE<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Jesse James<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1858-1888 in Virginia. He married **MARTHA ELIZABETH ROUNDTREE**. She was born in 1889. She died in 1972 in Virginia.

Notes for Lee McClenny:

We are not certain of this relationship. Ronnie White says his grandfather was Lee McClenny and his grandmother was Martha Elizabeth ?.

Oliver Wayne says Lee was first buried in the family cemetery of his wife, Martha Elizabeth Roundtree, in Drum Hill, North Carolina. Later, she had his body moved to Isle of Wight, Virginia.

Lee McClenny and Martha Elizabeth Roundtree had the following children:

- i. EVELYN<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY was born between 1870-1940.

---

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- ii. FLOYD LEWIS MCCLENNY was born between 1870-1940.

Notes for Floyd Lewis McClenny:  
He died as in infant.

- iii. GLADYS MCCLENNY was born between 1870-1940.

- iv. JAMES JOSEPH MCCLENNY was born on 10 Mar 1919 in Gatesville, North Carolina. He died on 06 Jun 2005 in Suffolk, Virginia. He married VIOLA BUNCH. She was born on 15 May 1922.

Notes for James Joseph McClenny:  
His tombstone reads:

JAMES JOSEPH MCCLENNY  
U.S. NAVY 05-15-1922  
WORLD WAR II -----  
03-10-1919 GATESVILLE,NC  
06-06-2005 SUFFOLK,VA.  
S/O J.LEE AND MARTHA  
ROUNTREE MCCLENNY  
S-VA.P OBIT 06-08-2005

- v. LILLIAN MCCLENNY was born between 1870-1940.

- vi. MARTHA MCCLENNY was born between 1870-1940.

202. vii. VIVIAN MCCLENNY was born between 1870-1940. She married X. WHITE. She married X. WHITE.

- viii. EDNA MCCLENNY was born between 1900-1930. She married X. STANLEY.

203. ix. RUTH VIRGINIA MCCLENNY was born in 1908. She died in 1985. She married X. OLIVER.

113. **JAMES JOSEPH LEE<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Jesse James<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Oct 1888 in Virginia. He died on 24 Jan 1942. He married Martha Elizabeth Rountree on 01 Jan 1906.

James Joseph Lee McClenny and Martha Elizabeth Rountree had the following children:

- i. EVELYN<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY was born between 1900-1930.

- ii. EDNA MCCLENNY was born between 1900-1930. She married X. STANLEY.

202. iii. VIVIAN MCCLENNY was born between 1870-1940. She married X. WHITE. She married X. WHITE.

114. **ZACHARY LEMUEL<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY SR.** (Jesse James<sup>6</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Francis<sup>4</sup> McClenny, William<sup>3</sup> McClenny, William<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 29 Sep 1894 in Holland, Nansemond County, Virginia. He died on 18 Jan 1956 in Norfolk County, Virginia. He married Alma Hyacinth Baxter, daughter of Johnnie F. Baxter and Rosa Rountree on 21 Jul 1917 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. She was born on 22 Jul 1901 in Suffolk, Virginia. She died on 08 Apr 1970 in Williamsburg, Virginia.

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for Zachary Lemuel McClenney Sr.:

According to his certificate of marriage, Lemuel was employed by a government service. It is said that Lemuel came from the Suffolk, Virginia area.

He served in Smith's Volunteers, who departed for France on August 14, 1917.

Notes for Alma Hyacinth Baxter:

Her middle name was also reported to be Mycainth

She died in the Eastern State Hospital, Williamsburg, Virginia.

Zachary Lemuel McClenney Sr. and Alma Hyacinth Baxter had the following children:

- i. ROBERT ARTHUR<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNEY was born on 20 Apr 1918 in Suffolk, Virginia. He died on 13 Feb 1998 in Virginia. He married Elsie Dboost on 07 Dec 1941 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia.

Notes for Robert Arthur McClenney:

Robert, later known as Robert A. Boyle, changed his name when living in Seattle, Washington. He died of heart failure.

The Virginia-Pilot, published Sunday, February 15, 1998:

Robert A. Boyle, 79, of the 4600 block of Crown Point Lane, died Friday, Feb. 13, 1998, in a local hospital.

A lifelong area resident, Mr. Boyle is survived by a brother, James Alvin McClenney of Keystone Heights, Fla; two sisters, Virginia M. Richardson of South Norfolk, Va., and Sylvia A. Allmond of Virginia Beach.

The family will receive friends from 12:30 to 1:30 p.m. Monday at Kellum Funeral Home, Rosewood Chapel. A graveside service will follow at 2 p.m. in Rosewood Memorial Park.

Verified and picture taken by Elsie Richardson on November 22, 2000.

Tombstone reads: Robert A. Boyle  
Apr 20, 1918 - Feb 13, 1998

205. ii. LEMUEL MCCLENNEY JR. was born on 06 Mar 1921 in Suffolk, Virginia. He died on 30 Apr 1976 in Chesapeake, Virginia. He married MELBA GERALDINE BOYCE. She was born on 06 Mar 1935. She died on 25 Apr 1963 in South Norfolk, Virginia. He married LOUISE X. He married MARY LOU BISHOP.
206. iii. VIRGINIA MAYBELLE MCCLENNY was born on 19 Jul 1922 in Suffolk, Virginia. She died on 09 May 2003 in Chesapeake, Virginia. She married Lloyd Douglas Lynch Richardson, son of Joseph Lynch and Nina Murray on 29 Jul 1939 in South Mills, North Carolina. He was born on 01 Dec 1920 in Henrico County, Virginia.
207. iv. ALMA ROSE MCCLENNEY was born on 27 Jan 1931 in Suffolk, Virginia. She died on 13 May 1978 in Starke, Florida. She married ROBERT DOYLE HUGHES. She married JAMES BRAY. She married RICHARD ALLEN LEWIS. He was born about 1931 in Boonton, New Jersey. He died on 02 Jul 1998 in Gainesville, Florida. She married PRESTON RUSSELL.
- v. RAYMOND FILMORE MCCLENNEY was born on 21 Jul 1933 in Suffolk, Virginia. He died on 16 Jan 1994 in Virginia Beach, Virginia. He married Eleanor Marie Blevins on

---

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

20 Jun 1959 in Norfolk, Virginia. She was born on 31 Oct 1938.

Notes for Raymond Filmore McClenney:

The Virginian-Pilot published Monday, January 17, 1994

"Ray Fillmore McClenney, 60, of the 2200 block of Trant Lake Drive, a retired budget analyst, died Jan. 16, 1994, in his residence.

Mr. McClenney was born in Suffolk. He had retired from the Little Creek Naval Amphibious Base, Comptroller Department, in 1988. He was a member of Thalia Lynn Baptist Church. He was also a member of the Loyal Order of the Moose, Norfolk Lodge 39, and the American Amateur Ballroom Dance Association. He was an Army veteran of the Korean Conflict.

Survivors include his wife, Eleanora Blevins McClenney; two sisters; two brothers; brother and sister-in-law, Lou and June Spry of Virginia Beach; brother and sister-in-law, Jimmy and Maxine Blevins of Louisville, Ky.; and an aunt, Oma Tarter of Virginia Beach.

The funeral will be conducted at 1 p.m. Tuesday in Hollomon-Brown Funeral Home, Great Neck Chapel, by Dr. Lawrence O. Harper. Burial with military honors will be in Princess Anne Memorial Park. The family will receive friends at the funeral home today from 7 to 8:30 p.m.

Memorial donations may be made to the American Cancer Society. "

208. vi. SYLVIA ANN MCCLENNY was born on 04 Nov 1936 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. She married LEONARD MELVIN ALLMOND JR..
209. vii. JAMES ALVIN MCCLENNY SR. was born on 07 Sep 1938 in Suffolk, Virginia. He married Peggy Ann Netherland, daughter of Harold Netherland and Cora Barnes on 11 Sep 1964 in Norfolk, Virginia. She was born on 24 Aug 1943 in Princess Anne County, Norfolk, Virginia.

115. **HARRY ORLANDA<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Jesse James<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Apr 1896 in Virginia. He died on 18 May 1967 in Suffolk, Virginia. He married Minnie G. Foster on 13 Apr 1921. She was born on 15 Jun 1902. She died on 13 Jun 1963 in Virginia.

Notes for Harry Orlanda McClenny:

Harry was a Private in the US Army during World War I. He was a private in the US Army during World War I.

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 18 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10987.44]

Individual: McClenny, Harry

Birth date: 17 Apr 1896

Death date: May 1967

Social Security #: 226-09-7524 issued in Virginia before 1951.

Last residence: Suffolk, Suffolk County, Virginia 23434.



---

## Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for Minnie G. Foster:

Her name is also listed in family records as: Minnie Falson Gray

Harry Orlanda McClenny and Minnie G. Foster had the following child:

- i. HARRY ORLANDA<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY JR. was born on 18 Sep 1924. He died in Feb 1925 in Virginia.

116. **POLLY VAN DORA<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Jesse James<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Sep 1899 in Virginia. She died on 18 Oct 1984 in Virginia. She married **FRANK ANTONIO SIMONETTI**. He was born on 15 Jan 1889. He died on 27 Aug 1963 in Williamsburg, Virginia.

Notes for Frank Antonio Simonetti:

Frank was a manager for Planters Peanut Company in Suffolk, Virginia.

Frank Antonio Simonetti and Polly Van Dora McClenny had the following children:

- i. JOHN D.<sup>8</sup> SIMONETTI was born on 26 Oct 1919. He died on 27 Oct 1919.
- ii. INFANT SIMONETTI was born on 09 Jan 1933.

117. **CHARLIE ALTON THEODORE<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Jesse James<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Oct 1900 in Virginia. He died on 01 Oct 1956 in Suffolk, Virginia. He married Pauline Benton on 23 Apr 1921. She was born on 02 Oct 1905. She died on 20 Feb 1983 in Suffolk, Virginia.

Notes for Charlie Alton Theodore McClenny:

He was nicknamed "Buck" according to his grandson, Jeffrey Kane McClenny.

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 18 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10987.164]

Individual: McClenny, Theadore

Birth date: 20 Oct 1900

Death date: Oct 1986

Social Security #: 226-09-5063 issued in Virginia before 1951.

Last residence: Suffolk, Virginia 23434.

Elsie Richardson took a picture of his tombstone on June 30, 2000. The double tombstone reads:

MCCLENNY  
THEODORE "BUCK"      PAULINE BENTON  
OCT. 20, 1900              OCT. 2, 1905  
OCT. 1, 1956              FEB. 20, 1983  
MARRIED APRIL 23, 1921

Notes for Pauline Benton:

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 18 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10987.137]

Individual: McClenny, Pauline

Birth date: 2 Oct 1905

Death date: Feb 1983

Social Security #: 224-66-1087 issued in Virginia in 1963.

Last residence: Suffolk, Virginia 23434.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Charlie Alton Theodore McClenny and Pauline Benton had the following children:

- 210. i. JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 28 Jan 1924. He died on 29 Jul 2000 in Portsmouth, Virginia. He married Mildred Faye Fowler, daughter of Raymond Paulette Fowler and Alese Vick on 28 Feb 1959 in Franklin, Virginia. She was born in 1941.
- 211. ii. RAYMOND EARL MCCLENNY SR. was born on 23 Sep 1938. He died on 24 Aug 1982 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. He married Anne Marie Riddick on 28 Jun 1964.

118. **FRANK RIDDICK<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1881. He died about 1932. He married Gertie Lillian Harrell, daughter of Richard H. Harrell and Sarah Butler on 06 Jan 1904 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She was born about 1883. She died in Southampton County, Virginia.

Notes for Frank Riddick McClenny:

His marriage is recorded in the Nansemond County Marriage Book # 2

Notes for Gertie Lillian Harrell:

Southampton County, VA Marriage Register 22, page 33 shows she married George after Frank died.

Frank Riddick McClenny and Gertie Lillian Harrell had the following children:

- i. SUSIE<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY was born in Virginia. She died in Virginia.

Notes for Susie McClenny:

It is said that she committed suicide after being shunned by the man who made her pregnant.

- ii. ADA ESTELLE MCCLENNY was born on 12 Jun 1897. She died on 15 Oct 1985 in Zuni, Isle of Wight County, Virginia. She married Shafter Warren, son of Junius Warren and Josephine Stephenson on 16 Oct 1933 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He was born in 1904. He died in 1972.

Notes for Ada Estelle McClenny:

Her marriage is recorded in the Nansemond County Marriage Book # 5.

Social Security Number: 223-52-5686

Last known zipcode: 23898 - Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

Southampton County, VA Will Book 39, page 738 for her will and page 741 for her heirs.[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 8 Aug, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.11132.3]

Individual: McClenny, Ada

Social Security #: 223-52-5686

Issued in: Virginia

Birth date: 12 Jun, 1897

Death date: Oct 1985

Residence code: Virginia

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

ZIP Code of last known residence: 23898

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: Zuni, Virginia

212.    iii.   FRANK HURLEY MCCLENNY was born on 11 Aug 1910 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He died on 01 Feb 1992 in Suffolk, Virginia. He married (1) BERTA BEALE, daughter of Willie Beale and Annie Pond on 19 Mar 1943 in Franklin, Virginia. She was born on 26 Mar 1901 in Southampton County, Virginia. She died on 20 Jun 1999 in Suffolk, Virginia. He married (2) MARY GOLDIE FOWLER, daughter of William Joseph Fowler and Goldie Lee on 16 Jun 1937 in Southampton County, Virginia. She was born on 18 May 1920 in Isle of Wight, Virginia. She died on 12 Apr 1943 in Isle of Wight, Virginia.
213.    iv.    FATE JOSEPH MCCLENNY was born on 25 Sep 1921. He died on 19 Oct 1982 in Franklin, Virginia. He married JEAN LENORA GALLMAN. She was born in Texas.
- v.    ANNIE ESTELLE MCCLENNY. She married William Joseph Fowler, son of Jesse Fowler and Mary Duck on 24 Oct 1931.
119.    **MILLS HENRY<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Aug 1884 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He died on 21 Jul 1958. He married Emma Elizabeth Butler, daughter of Julius R. Butler and Alice Elizabeth Copeland on 20 Apr 1911 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She was born on 10 Jul 1894 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She died on 21 Feb 1955.

Notes for Mills Henry McClenny:

Family notes indicate he was really 26 when he married.

His marriage is recorded in the Nansemond County, Virginia Marriage Book # 3 on page 10.

Notes for Emma Elizabeth Butler:

Family notes indicate she was really 16 when she married.

Mills Henry McClenny and Emma Elizabeth Butler had the following children:

- i.    PEARL<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 17 Feb 1913. She died on 14 Mar 1913 in Virginia.

Notes for Pearl McClenny:

Pearl is buried in the Copeland Family Cemetery located on Buckhorn Drive, north of Route 58 and about 1 mile south of the railroad track crossing. The cemetery is directly behind a brick home on the east side of the road.

Pearl's gravesite and tombstone were verified on November 2, 1997 by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr.

214.    ii.    DAISY ELIZABETH MCCLENNY was born on 04 Nov 1915. She died on 02 Jan 1963 in Duke University Hospital, Durham, North Carolina. She married (1) ODOM SMITH GLOVER on 06 Jul 1935 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She married (2) ELDRIDGE THOMAS POPE SR. on 20 Apr 1946 in Nansemond County, Virginia.
215.    iii.    LONNIE GURVIS MCCLENNY was born on 05 Dec 1917. He died on 12 Aug 1988. He married Lessie Mae Copeland, daughter of John James Copeland and Isabelle Lowe on 21 Jan 1939 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She was born on 20 Jul 1919. She died on 11 Oct 1997 in Suffolk, Virginia.

---

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- iv. WALLACE MILLS MCCLENNY was born on 24 Jun 1921 in Nanesemond County, Virginia. He died on 16 Sep 1982 in Salem, Virginia. He married Susie Mae Acey, daughter of William Acey and Grace Dunning on 28 Dec 1943 in Southampton County, Virginia. She was born about 1923 in Isle of Wight, Virginia.

Notes for Wallace Mills McClenny:  
He grew up in Buckhorn, VA.

The Southampton County Marriage Register Book 22, page 113 lists him as US Navy.

Wallace and Susie adopted Brenda Sue McClenny Towler.

Last residence 24153, Salem VA  
Last place 24153, Salem VA[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 18 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10987.172]

Individual: McClenny, Wallace  
Birth date: 24 Jun 1921  
Death date: Sep 1982  
Social Security #: 226-22-7043 issued in Virginia before 1951.  
Last residence: Salem, Salem County, Virginia 24153.

216. v. ELSIE MAUDE MCCLENNY was born on 30 Mar 1923 in Virginia ?. She died on 18 Jun 1999 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. She married John Morris Carr Sr. on 03 Oct 1938. He was born on 22 Mar 1920. He died on 30 Jul 1977 in Suffolk, Virginia.
217. vi. LILLIE MAE MCCLENNY was born on 29 Jul 1925. She married Luther Wilburn Smith on 20 Feb 1944.
218. vii. NELLIE DEAN MCCLENNY was born on 24 Nov 1929. She married (1) JOSEPH WILLARD BRADSHAW on 29 Nov 1944. She married (2) JAMES WEBSTER on 15 Mar 1978.
219. viii. EMILY LEONA MCCLENNY was born on 19 Oct 1931. She married Edward Douglas Umphlette Sr. on 27 Jan 1951.
220. ix. EMMA LOUISE MCCLENNY was born on 28 Oct 1934. She died in Virginia. She married (1) BENJAMIN RIDDICK COPELAND JR. on 24 Jul 1950. She married (2) SAMUEL SNEAD SR. in 1959. She married (3) LEE COXS on 24 Nov 1964. She married (4) EDWARD P. BROWN on 27 Jun 1980.
120. **DANIEL D.<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1885 in Virginia. He died on 10 Jan 1954. He married Bessie Hayes, daughter of Elisha Hayes and Rebecca Hanna Harrell on 18 Sep 1912 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She was born about 1887. She died on 09 Feb 1953 in In her home located in Holland, Virginia.

Notes for Daniel D. McClenny:  
His marriage is recorded in the Nansemond County Marriage Book # 3

Notes for Bessie Hayes:

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

Virginian Pilot Newspaper article:

BESSIE HAYES MCCLENNY Tuesday, February 10, 1953 / Wednesday, February 11, 1953 Suffolk, Virginia, February 9 - Age 66, died Monday, February 9, 1953 at 4:15 pm at her home near Holland after a brief illness. She was the daughter of the late ELISHA and Mrs. REBECCA HARRELL HAYES of Nansemond County. She is survived by her husband, DANIEL D. MCCLENNY; 2 sons, GOLDIE H. MCCLENNY and CLYDE W. MCCLENNY, both of Holland; a sister, Mrs. MAMIE LEWIS of Nansemond County; 7 grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. The body was taken to the I.O. Hill and Company Funeral Home where funeral services will be held Wednesday, February 11, 1953 at 2:30 pm conducted by the Rev L.L. MCGHEE, pastor of Holland Baptist Church. Burial will be in Holland Cemetery.

Daniel D. McClenny and Bessie Hayes had the following children:

- i. GOLDIE HAYES<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 11 May 1916. He died in Jul 1983 in Saint Augustine, Florida. He married Rachel Madeline Davis, daughter of June Albert Davis and Maude Futrell on 01 Aug 1936 in Nansemond County, Virginia.

Notes for Goldie Hayes McClenny:

His marriage is recorded in the Nansemond County Marriage Book # 5

Last residence 32084 St. Augustine, Saint Johns County, FL  
[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 17 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10987.40]

Individual: McClenny, Goldie

Birth date: 11 May 1916

Death date: Jul 1983

Social Security #: 227-16-6661 was issued in Virginia before 1951.

Last residence: St. Augustine, Saint Augustine County, Florida 32084.

In 1953, he lived in Holland, Virginia.

- ii. CLYDE WEBSTER MCCLENNY was born on 23 Oct 1920. He died on 25 Apr 1956. He married Della Sue Turner, daughter of Clarence Turner and Sarah Copeland on 17 Oct 1947 in Gatesville, North Carolina.

Notes for Clyde Webster McClenny:

His marriage is recorded in the Gates County Marriage Book, Gatesville, North Carolina.

PFC 196 QM GAS SUPPLY CO.

WORLD WAR II

BSM - PURPLE HEART

In 1953, he lived in Holland, Virginia.

121. **MAGGIE VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Oct 1887. She died on 30 Oct 1977 in Buckhorn, Virginia. She married William Thomas Harrell, son of Richard H. Harrell and Sarah Butler on 07 Mar 1906. He was born on 10 Mar 1879. He died on 10 Aug 1919 in Virginia.

Notes for Maggie Victoria McClenny:

Her marriage is recorded in the Nansemond County Marriage Book # 2.

Maggie is buried in the Copeland family cemetery near Suffolk, Virginia. The family bible shows

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

her date of birth October 14, 1887 and her headstone shows 1885 as her date of birth.

Notes for William Thomas Harrell:

William is buried in the Copeland family cemetery near Suffolk, Virginia. His date of birth has also been reported as October 3, 1879.

William Thomas Harrell and Maggie Victoria McClenny had the following children:

221. i. OLIF<sup>8</sup> HARRELL. She married WILLIAM HERBERT JERNIGAN. She married HERBERT GAY.
222. ii. ROBERT RICHARD HARRELL. He married BONNIE HAYES.
223. iii. ROOSEVELT HARRELL was born in 1917. He died on 11 May 1985. He married MILDRED CARR.
224. iv. DOROTHY HARRELL. She married JOHN B. HARRELL.
- v. WILLIAM B. HARRELL was born on 14 Mar 1907 in Virginia. He died on 14 Mar 1907 in Virginia.

Notes for William B. Harrell:

William is buried in the Copeland family cemetery near Suffolk, Virginia.

- vi. TOMSIE VICTORIA HARRELL was born on 06 Jun 1909. She died on 01 Oct 1988 in Virginia. She married GRAFTON P. LEWIS.
225. vii. SAVANAH HARRELL was born on 09 Nov 1911. She died on 02 Aug 1984 in Virginia. She married JOHN BURNLEY LEWIS.
- viii. R. LUCILLE HARRELL was born on 23 Mar 1913. She died on 04 Apr 1913 in Virginia.

Notes for R. Lucille Harrell:

Robert is buried in the Copeland family cemetery near Suffolk, Virginia.

- ix. MAMIE D. HARRELL was born on 05 Oct 1920. She died on 12 Jan 1922 in Virginia.

Notes for Mamie D. Harrell:

122. **KATIE O.<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1891. She died on 29 Nov 1978 in Virginia. She married Edward D. Harrell, son of M. R. Harrell and Martha Jane ? on 29 Nov 1915 in Nansemond County, Virginia.

Notes for Katie O. McClenny:

Her marriage is recorded in the Nansemond County Marriage Book # 3

Edward D. Harrell and Katie O. McClenny had the following children:

- i. BERTHA IRENE<sup>8</sup> HARRELL. She married X. GRAY.

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

ii. LINWOOD E. HARRELL.

123. **ELISHA THOMAS<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 May 1885. He died on 16 Apr 1932 in Virginia. He married Bessie Irene Copeland, daughter of William Rufus Copeland and Helen E. McClenny on 02 Dec 1914 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She was born in 1897.

Notes for Elisha Thomas McClenny:

His marriage is recorded in the Nansemond County Marriage Book # 3.

Elisha's gravesite and tombstone were verified on 02 November, 1997 by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr. A picture of the tombstone was taken at that time. His date of death was 16 April, 1932 according to the tombstone.

Notes for Bessie Irene Copeland:

Bessie remarried after Elisha's death.

She divorced Hubert and married X. White.

Elisha Thomas McClenny and Bessie Irene Copeland had the following children:

226. i. **ELISHA GURVIS<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** was born on 09 Aug 1916. He died on 07 Nov 2001 in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia. He married Mable Belle Franks, daughter of Webb Franks and Mary E. Mills on 13 Oct 1933 in Suffolk, Virginia.
- ii. **ALMA MCCLENNY** was born on 07 Sep 1917. She died in Nov 1974 in Washington State. She married X. BENSON.

Notes for Alma McClenny:

Her social security number was: 533-01-3683 issued in Washington before 1951.[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 8 Aug, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.11132.7]

Individual: Mcclenny, Alma  
Social Security #: 533-01-3683  
Issued in: Washington

Birth date: 7 Sep, 1917

Death date: Nov 1974

- iii. **CHESTER MCCLENNY** was born on 11 Mar 1920. He died in Sep 1962 in Lebanon, Missouri.

Notes for Chester McClenny:

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 17 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10986.198]

Individual: Mcclenny, Chester  
Birth date: 11 Mar 1920  
Death date: Sep 1962  
Social Security issued in Virginia before 1951.

---

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

- iv. **RAYMOND MCCLENNY SR.** was born on 23 Nov 1923. He died in Feb 1978 in Norfolk, Virginia.

Notes for Raymond McClenny Sr.:

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 18 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10987.180]

Individual: McClenny Sr, Raymond

Birth date: 23 Nov 1923

Death date: Feb 1978

Last residence: VA 23509

State of issue: VA

Zip of last payment: 23509

Last residence: Norfolk, Virginia 23509.

- v. **LUCILLE IRENE MCCLENNY** was born in 1926. She died on 16 Jul 1990.

124. **BALLIE WILSON<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Sep 1898 in Virginia. She died on 25 Jul 1973 in Holly Lawn Cemetery, Suffolk, Virginia. She married (1) **CLARENCE EUGENE JERNIGAN** on 20 May 1925 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She married (2) **BENJAMIN F. FOWLER SR.** after 1926.

Notes for Ballie Wilson McClenny:

Ballie had Sherman Wilson McClenny out of wedlock.

Her marriage to Clarence Eugene Jernigan is listed in the Nansemond County Marriage Book # 4

Ballie Wilson McClenny had the following child:

227. i. **SHERMAN<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** was born in 1918. He died on 04 Jun 2001 in Courtland, Virginia. He married **ELSIE PARKER**. She was born on 10 Aug 1925 in Gates County, North Carolina. She died on 28 Sep 1961. He married (2) **VIRGIE MAE CARR**, daughter of Harvey Carr and Bessie Duck on 30 Sep 1939 in Gates County, North Carolina. She died in 2001. He married **IRENE BROWN BARNES**. She died on 23 Apr 1983.

Benjamin F. Fowler Sr. and Ballie Wilson McClenny had the following child:

- i. **BENJAMIN F.<sup>8</sup> FOWLER JR.** was born on 30 May 1935. He married **JEANETTE ROGERS**.

125. **SALLY JOBERT<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Sep 1898 in Virginia. She died on 01 Jan 1997 in Virginia. She married William Burton Copeland, son of William Rufus Copeland and Helen E. McClenny on 24 Apr 1920 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He was born in 1899 in Nansemond County, Virginia.

Notes for Sally Jobert McClenny:

Her marriage is recorded in the Nansemond County Marriage Book # 3

William Burton Copeland and Sally Jobert McClenny had the following children:

- i. **JASPER<sup>7</sup> COPELAND** was born in Jul 1920. He died on 25 Jan 1986. He married



---

### Generation 7 (con't)

SARAH LOUISE BUTLER. He married INA TERRY COPELAND.

Notes for Jasper Copeland:

Jasper's second wife, Ina Terry Copeland was his sister-in-law.

- 228. ii. WILLIAM ROBERT COPELAND was born on 05 Jan 1923. He died on 05 Feb 1972 in Alachua General Hospital, Gainesville, Florida. He married INA TERRY.
- iii. MARVIN LEE COPELAND was born on 30 Oct 1926.

Notes for Marvin Lee Copeland:

Marvin never married.

- 229. iv. CARRIE LILLIAN COPELAND was born on 15 Feb 1932 in Nanesemond County, Virginia. She married Alvin Lee Crocker on 02 Apr 1949 in Gates, North Carolina.

- 126. **ROBERT CLAYTON<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Oct 1901. He died on 16 Dec 1979 in Suffolk, Virginia. He married Ella Mae Turner, daughter of Johnson Turner and Nora Holland on 24 Apr 1935 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She was born on 11 Jan 1911. She died on 13 Sep 1983 in Suffolk, Virginia.

Notes for Robert Clayton McClenny:

His marriage to Ella Mae Turner is recorded in the Nansemond County Marriage Book # 5.

His last residence was Suffolk, Virginia. The names of all his children were provided by his son, Clayton J. McClenny via e-mail on March 14, 2002.

Robert was buried in the Copeland Family Cemetery, Buckhorn, VA. His gravesite and tombstone were verified on 02 November 1997 by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr. Although some reported his birthdate as October 4, 1899, his birthdate on his tombstone is October 4, 1901.

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 18 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10987.152]

Individual: McClenny, Robert

Birth date: 4 Oct 1899

Death date: Dec 1979

Social Security #: 230-22-0821 issued in Virginia before 1951.

Last residence: Suffolk, Virginia 23437.

Notes for Ella Mae Turner:

Her gravesite and tombstone were verified and pictured on 02 November 1997 by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr. She was buried next to her husband, Robert Clayton McClenny in the Copeland Family Cemetery, Buckhorn, VA.

Robert Clayton McClenny and Ella Mae Turner had the following children:

- i. CAROLYN JUDITH<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY was born between 1920-1950. She married STALEY HURLEY MCCLENNY.
- ii. ROBERT WAVERLY MCCLENNY was born between 1920-1950.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for Robert Waverly McClenny:  
Always listed and referred to as "Dick."

230.    iii.   CLAYTON J. MCCLENNY was born between 1920-1950. He married WIFE 1. He married CYNTHIA A. EVANS.
231.    iv.    AL BENTON MCCLENNY SR. was born on 21 Jan 1937. He married FAYE LOWE. He married TRUDY X. She died in 2004.
- v.    ALTON LEE MCCLENNY was born on 12 Sep 1939. He died on 02 Nov 2000 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. He married JOYCE MARIE WIGGINS.
- vi.   VIRGIE MAE MCCLENNY. She married CHARLES L. TURNER JR..
- vii.  HELEN LOU MCCLENNY. She married CECAR MAYS.
127.    **HUGH CEPHAS<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Jan 1879 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He died on 16 Apr 1955 in Virginia. He married Rosa Odell Harrell, daughter of Mike R. Harrell and Martha Jane Copeland on 26 Feb 1908 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She was born on 01 Dec 1884. She died on 22 Jul 1962 in Virginia.

Notes for Hugh Cephias McClenny:

His marriage is recorded in the Nansemond County Marriage Book # 2.

His tombstone may list his middle name as "Sephias" and his date of birth as 01-01-1879.

Hugh Cephias McClenny and Rosa Odell Harrell had the following children:

232.    i.    MARY VIRGINIA<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 27 Feb 1909 in Virginia. She died in Mar 1968 in Virginia.
233.    ii.   NELLIE GRACE MCCLENNY was born on 22 Dec 1910. She died on 19 Jan 1984 in Holland, Virginia. She married Charlie Leroy Turner Sr., son of Maggie Turner on 24 Dec 1931 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He was born on 15 Apr 1904. He died on 09 Nov 1978.
234.    iii.   HUGH RIDDICK MCCLENNY was born on 04 Oct 1913 in Buckhorn, Virginia. He died on 03 Oct 1946 in Holland, Virginia. He married Mary Elsie Boothe, daughter of Charlie Boothe and Willie Horton on 16 Jun 1934 in Nansemond County, Virginia.
- iv.   ELLA ODELL MCCLENNY was born on 05 Jul 1915. She died on 09 Feb 2002 in Franklin, Virginia. She married MAJOR TURNER.

Notes for Ella Odell McClenny:

Linda Heath Edwards provided this obituary.

CARRSVILLE\_ Ella Odell McClenny Turner, 86, died Feb. 9, 2002, at Southampton Memorial Hospital. Born in Nansemond County, she was a daughter of the late Hugh and Rosa Harrell McClenny and was a widow of Major Turner. She worked at Brown and Williams cigarette company in Petersburg for more than 20 years. Survivors include two sisters, Nannie Heath of Windsor, VA and Catherine Lofton of Louisiana; and nieces and nephews. Mrs. Turner was predeceased by two sisters, Grace Turner and Mary McClenny; and two brothers, Romie and Hugh Riddick

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

(Bud) McClenny. A graveside service will be conducted at 3:00pm Tuesday in Holland Cemetery with the Rev. David Chauncey officiating. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 pm Monday night at Wright Funeral Home in Franklin, VA, and all other times at the home of Margie and Mickey Copeland, 5181 Indian Trail, Suffolk, VA.

- v. CARRIE MAUDE MCCLENNY was born on 28 Dec 1918. She died on 12 Feb 1919 in Buckhorn, Virginia.

Notes for Carrie Maude McClenny:  
She died of whooping cough and pneumonia and was buried in the Copeland family cemetery in Buckhorn, VA. Her gravesite and tombstone were verified on 02 November 1997 by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr.

235. vi. NANCY VIRGINIA MCCLENNY was born on 07 Oct 1919. She married Ivan Donald Heath, son of Margaret Elizabeth Taylor on 29 May 1942 in Nansemond County, Virginia.
236. vii. ROMIE LEWIS MCCLENNY was born on 27 May 1923 in Buckhorn, Virginia. He died on 06 Feb 1990 in Virginia. He married MABEL AMBROSE. He married JEAN NELLIE JENKINS. He married ANNA MILLER.
237. viii. KATHRYN IRENE MCCLENNY was born on 04 Jul 1926 in Virginia. She married LUTHER LEE LOFTON SR.. He died about 1964.
- ix. WILLIAM A. MCCLENNY was born on 17 Oct 1917 in Virginia. He died on 24 Apr 1918 in Virginia.

128. **ROMAN EDWARD<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Carr Bowers<sup>6</sup>, John Darden<sup>5</sup>, Hinch Gillingham<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Feb 1900 in Florida. He died on 04 Feb 1987 in Jacksonville Beach, Florida. He married **E. WEBB**.

Notes for Roman Edward McClenny:

Roman was sometimes called "Webb" by friends. He is said to be the last member of the original McClenny family from which Macclenny got its name. He was a member of the Last Man's Club in Macclenny, Florida. It is rumored that he murdered someone in Macclenny, Florida.

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 18 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10987.153]

Individual: McClenny, Roman

Birth date: 2 Feb 1900

Death date: Feb 1987

Social Security #: 261-01-4411 issued in Florida before 1951.

Last residence: Jacksonville, Florida 32250.

Roman Edward McClenny and E. Webb had the following children:

238. i. JACQUELINE<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY was born between 1920-1980. She married X. HAISTEN.
239. ii. LAURA FAYE MCCLENNY was born between 1920-1980. She married GILBERT

---

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

SHANNON MILLER.

240.    iii.    BEA MCCLENNY was born between 1920-1980. She died after 2003. She married X. FLOWERS.
129.    **JOHN CARROLL<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Carr Bowers<sup>6</sup>, John Darden<sup>5</sup>, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1902 in Lake City, Florida. He died in 1948 in Houston, Texas. He married **MARY THRESA LORENZ**. She was born on 16 Sep 1907 in Chicago, Illinois. She died in Apr 1983 in Baycliff, Texas.

Notes for John Carroll McClenny:

John Carr McClenny believes his father, John Carroll, moved to Texas with a childhood friend from Lake City, Florida in 1928 during the depression due to looking for work. John Carroll sold Rio automobiles in Houston.

John Carroll McClenny and Mary Thresa Lorenz had the following children:

241.    i.    JOHN CARR<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 22 Aug 1932 in Houston, Texas. He married Reva Burton on 21 Jul 1956 in Houston, Texas. She was born on 24 Dec 1932 in Tacoma, Washington.
242.    ii.    MARY CATHERINE MCCLENNY was born on 01 Sep 1930 in Houston, Texas. She married William A. Scotton in 1950 in Houston, Texas. He died in May 1992.
130.    **BRYANT DICKENSON<sup>7</sup> HIERS JR.** (Clara Belle<sup>6</sup> McClenny, Carr Bowers<sup>5</sup> McClenny Sr., Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 17 Feb 1908 in Gainesville, Florida. He married (1) **GERALDINE HARRINGTON** in Washington, DC. She died about 1997. He married (2) **JANET ANNE SMITH** on 16 Nov 1941.

Bryant Dickenson Hiers Jr. and Geraldine Harrington had the following children:

243.    ii.    JILL HIERS was born on 20 Nov 1934 in Gainesville, Florida. She married Walter Kisluk on 04 Sep 1952.
131.    **LESSIE MAE<sup>7</sup> COPELAND** (John James<sup>6</sup>, Helen E.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 20 Jul 1919. She died on 11 Oct 1997 in Suffolk, Virginia. She married Lonnie Gurvis McClenny, son of Mills Henry McClenny and Emma Elizabeth Butler on 21 Jan 1939 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He was born on 05 Dec 1917. He died on 12 Aug 1988.

Notes for Lessie Mae Copeland:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 8 Aug, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.11132.150]

Individual: McClenny, Lessie  
Social Security #: 230-14-7492  
Issued in: Virginia

Birth date: 20 Jul, 1919  
Death date: 11 Oct, 1997

ZIP Code of last known residence: 23437  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: Suffolk, Virginia

---

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for Lonnie Gurvis McClenny:

Their marriage is recorded in the Nansemond County, Virginia Marriage Book # 6

Last residence 23437 Suffolk, VA

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 18 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10987.103]

Individual: McClenny, Lonnie

Birth date: 5 Dec 1917

Death date: 12 Aug 1988

Social Security #: 230-07-2508 issued in Virginia before 1951.

Last residence: Suffolk, Virginia 23437.

Lonnie Gurvis McClenny and Lessie Mae Copeland had the following children:

305. i. CHARLOTTE MARIE<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 28 Apr 1942. She married (1) HARRY WAYNE WINBORNE on 02 Jul 1960. She married (2) ROY ROGERS JERNIGAN, son of William Herbert Jernigan and Olif Harrell on 24 May 1968.
- ii. MELVIN WOODROW MCCLENNY was born on 17 Oct 1943. He married Wanda Jean Nelson on 30 Apr 1976.

Notes for Melvin Woodrow McClenny:

He was also known as Buddy.

- iii. BARBARA FAYE MCCLENNY was born on 30 Aug 1945. She married William Earl Babb on 08 Aug 1969.

132. **ELISHA GURVIS<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Bessie Irene<sup>6</sup> Copeland, Helen E.<sup>5</sup>, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Aug 1916. He died on 07 Nov 2001 in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia. He married Mable Belle Franks, daughter of Webb Franks and Mary E. Mills on 13 Oct 1933 in Suffolk, Virginia.

Notes for Elisha Gurvis McClenny:

His marriage is recorded in the Suffolk, Virginia Marriage Book # 3.

Notes for Mable Belle Franks:

Her parents lived in Bermul, North Carolina.

Elisha Gurvis McClenny and Mable Belle Franks had the following children:

- i. DONALD OWEN<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 07 Apr 1938.
- ii. ROBERT MCCLENNY was born on 17 Jan 1943.

Notes for Robert McClenny:

Provided information on several generations of his family.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

133. **WILLIAM ROBERT<sup>7</sup> COPELAND** (William Burton<sup>6</sup>, Helen E.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 05 Jan 1923. He died on 05 Feb 1972 in Alachua General Hospital, Gainesville, Florida. He married **INA TERRY**.

William Robert Copeland and Ina Terry had the following children:

- i. JIMMIE R.<sup>8</sup> COPELAND.
- ii. BOBBIE COPELAND.
- iii. DENNIS COPELAND.

134. **CARRIE LILLIAN<sup>7</sup> COPELAND** (William Burton<sup>6</sup>, Helen E.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 15 Feb 1932 in Nanesecond County, Virginia. She married Alvin Lee Crocker on 02 Apr 1949 in Gates, North Carolina.

Alvin Lee Crocker and Carrie Lillian Copeland had the following children:

- i. DANIEL LEE<sup>8</sup> CROCKER was born on 24 Feb 1959. He died in 2002 in Florida.

Notes for Daniel Lee Crocker:  
Death information reported by R. McClenny.

- ii. STEVEN BRENT CROCKER was born on 28 Nov 1961. He died on 03 Jan 1996.

Notes for Steven Brent Crocker:  
Died of a heart attack

- iii. SHERRI GLEN CROCKER was born on 23 Jan 1964.

135. **NONA JOYCE<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Charles I.<sup>6</sup>, Charles Terrell<sup>5</sup>, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Aug 1933. She married Robert Joseph Scott on 11 Sep 1954. He was born on 11 Apr 1932. He died on 12 Nov 1999.

Robert Joseph Scott and Nona Joyce McClenny had the following children:

- i. CHARLES JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> SCOTT was born on 06 Aug 1954.
- ii. TERI ANN SCOTT was born on 27 May 1957.
- iii. JAN ELIZABETH SCOTT was born on 20 Oct 1960.
- iv. ROBERT JAMES SCOTT was born on 14 Sep 1964.

136. **CHARLSIE LEE<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Charles I.<sup>6</sup>, Charles Terrell<sup>5</sup>, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1927 in Amarillo, Texas. She died on 21 Oct 1999 in New Braunfels, Texas. She married James W. Langston in 1947 in Amarillo, Texas.

Notes for Charlsie Lee McClenny:  
Also known as "Tottsie". Her obituary was published in the Amarillo Sunday News-Globe on October 24, 1999.

James W. Langston and Charlsie Lee McClenny had the following children:

- i. KAY<sup>8</sup> LANGSTON. She married X. BUTLER.

---

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- ii. LINDA LANGSTON. She married X. RIDDLEBARGER.
- iii. DONNA LANGSTON. She married X. HENDRICKSON.
- iv. DALE LANGSTON.
- v. DENNIS LANGSTON.
- vi. DWAYNE LANGSTON.
- vii. DOYLE LANGSTON.
- viii. DARYL LANGSTON.
- ix. DONALD LANGSTON.

137. **BEULAH BLANCHE<sup>7</sup> OTTO** (Pearlie Reperter<sup>6</sup> McClenny, Charles Terrell<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 25 Dec 1928. She married **LEO RUSSELL WADSWORTH SR.** She married **GLEN KENDRICK.**

Leo Russell Wadsworth Sr. and Beulah Blanche Otto had the following children:

- i. ALONZO EVAN<sup>8</sup> WADSWORTH.

Notes for Alonzo Evan Wadsworth:  
His nickname is "Lonnie".

- ii. LEO RUSSELL WADSWORTH JR..
- iii. BARBARA LYNNE WADSWORTH.

Glen Kendrick and Beulah Blanche Otto had the following child:

- i. KENNETH GLEN<sup>8</sup> KENDRICK. He married PATRICIA X.

138. **DELLA MAE<sup>7</sup> OTTO** (Pearlie Reperter<sup>6</sup> McClenny, Charles Terrell<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 03 Jan 1932. She married **MILLARD GENE CRAIG.** She married (2) **BILLY JOE STUBBS** on 02 Jan 1978. He was born on 16 Jun 1932.

Millard Gene Craig and Della Mae Otto had the following children:

- i. GENNIE<sup>8</sup> CRAIG.
- ii. WADE CRAIG.
- iii. JANET CRAIG was born on 06 Dec 1954.
- iv. DUSTIN CRAIG was born on 04 Apr 1955.
- v. EDDA FERN CRAIG was born on 13 Jun 1956 in Chickasha, Oklahoma.

139. **JOE LYNN<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Joe Knox<sup>6</sup>, Charles Terrell<sup>5</sup>, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Sep 1943 in Amarillo, Texas. He married Jacquelyn Ellis, daughter of Jack Hutaff Ellis and Arlis Leona Hill on 01 Jun 1964 in Amarillo, Texas. She was born on 20 Jun 1945 in Willington, New Hanover County, North Carolina.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Joe Lynn McClenny and Jacquelyn Ellis had the following children:

- i. STACIE D'LYNN<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 17 Jun 1967 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.
- ii. LAURA COLE MCCLENNY was born on 07 Jan 1970 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

140. **BEULAH ESTELLE<sup>7</sup> SUMMERS** (Beulah Wellington<sup>6</sup> McClenny, Charles Terrell<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 11 Jul 1934 in Clarendon, Texas. She married (1) **JACKIE LEE MCNEIL COX** on 29 Jun 1951 in Amarillo, Texas. He died on 23 Jul 1965 in Amarillo, Texas. She married (2) **JAMES PHILLIP BOUCHER**, son of James Boucher and Davie Rose on 02 Oct 1972 in Amarillo, Texas. He was born on 23 Nov 1938 in Pampa, Texas.

Jackie Lee McNeil Cox and Beulah Estelle Summers had the following child:

- i. BILLY JACK<sup>8</sup> COX was born on 23 Nov 1952.

James Phillip Boucher and Beulah Estelle Summers had the following child:

- i. MICHAEL GLENN<sup>8</sup> BOUCHER was born on 19 Aug 1966.

141. **EMMETT MARK<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Emmett Terrell<sup>6</sup>, Charles Terrell<sup>5</sup>, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1930-1960 in Amarillo, Texas. He died on 03 Jul 2003 in Amarillo, Texas. He married Linda Morgan in 1971 in Augusta, Georgia.

Notes for Emmett Mark McClenny:

"Emmett Mark "Mac" McClenny, 52, of Amarillo died Thursday, July 3, 2003. Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday in Paramount Terrace Christian Church with Reggie Fowler, minister of music, officiating. Burial will be in Llano Cemetery by Rector Funeral Home, 2800 S. Osage St.

Mr. McClenny was born in Amarillo and lived here all his life. He married Linda Morgan in 1971 at Augusta, Ga. He served in the Army Reserves during Vietnam and served overseas in Desert Storm from 1990-1991.

He retired after 20 years as a major in 1996. He worked for SBC telephone and was a pioneer with the company. He also was a registered nurse. He was a member of Paramount Terrace Christian Church.

He was preceded in death by his mother, Opal O. McClenny in 1990.

Survivors include his wife; three sons, Mark Tackett McClenny and wife, Kokelene, James Terrell McClenny and Jarrod Ross McClenny, all of Amarillo; two sisters, Sue Thaxton and Rhenea King, both of Amarillo; his parents, Emmett T. and Helen McClenny of Amarillo; two grandchildren, McKenna "Pookie" McClenny and Connor "Spud" McClenny, both of Amarillo; and many nieces and nephews.

The family suggests, in lieu of flowers, memorials be to Amarillo Crime Stoppers, P.O. Box 1843, Amarillo, TX 79105."

Amarillo Globe-News, July 7, 2003

Emmett Mark McClenny and Linda Morgan had the following children:

- i. MARK TACKETT<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY. He married KOKELENE X.
- ii. JAMES TERRELL MCCLENNY.



---

### Generation 7 (con't)

iii. JARROD ROSS McCLENNY.

142. **JOSEPH WILLARD<sup>7</sup> MAGEE** (Florence Ann<sup>6</sup> Joyner, Rhoda Ann<sup>5</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born in 1900. He died on 12 Jan 1953. He married **BESSIE STARK**.

Joseph Willard Magee and Bessie Stark had the following child:

i. RUTH BENTON<sup>8</sup> MAGEE.

143. **JAMES MADISON<sup>7</sup> McCLENNY** (Charles Putnam<sup>6</sup>, James Madison<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born in Nov 1913 in Norfolk, Virginia.

Notes for James Madison McClenny:

Bobby Edwards, son of Emma Louise McClenny, discovered a picture of two engineers standing by an old steam locomotive and one of them was identified as James Madison McClenny "Moore".

Apparently James changed his name to that of his stepfather, Willie D. Moore, after his mother divorced Charles and married Willie. According to a letter from Rodham T. Delk, Jr., Attorney, he was thought to be in Tampa, Florida in December, 1991.

James Madison McClenny had the following children:

i. LONNE<sup>8</sup> MOORE.

ii. JOEANN MOORE.

144. **JAMES DOSSIE<sup>7</sup> McCLENNY SR.** (James Deleware<sup>6</sup>, James Madison<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jul 1907 in Sedley, Virginia. He died on 29 Sep 1987 in Franklin, Virginia. He married Gladys Horne, daughter of George W. Horne and Avarella Felts on 17 Feb 1934 in Southampton County, Virginia. She was born on 21 Mar 1913 in Southampton County, Virginia. She died on 09 Jun 1993 in Norfolk, Virginia.

Notes for James Dossie McClenny Sr.:

James retired as an electrical welder from Union Camp, Franklin, Virginia. He was a member of the Sedley, Virginia Baptist Church. The Southampton County Marriage Register 22, page 35 lists him as a farmer. He was a member of the Masons and was a past president of the Sedley, Virginia Ruitan club.

His funeral was on October 1, 1987 and his gravesite is in Rosemont Cemetery, Sedley, Virginia - verified and pictured on 22 March, 1997 by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr. for family records.

Notes for Gladys Horne:

Her social security number, issued before 1951 in Virginia, was 224-22-7865. Prior to her marriage, Gladys lived in Zuni, Virginia. Gladys retired from the Hancock Peanut Company, Courtland, Virginia. She was a member of the Sedley, Virginia Baptist Church. She was buried on June 12, 1993 in Rosemont Cemetery, Sedley, Virginia - verified and pictured on 22 March, 1997 by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr.

Her last residence was Franklin, Southampton County, Virginia 23878.

James Dossie McClenny Sr. and Gladys Horne had the following child:

i. JAMES DOSSIE<sup>8</sup> McCLENNY JR. was born on 16 Jan 1938 in Baltimore, MD.

Notes for James Dossie McClenny Jr.:

James is also known as "Red" for his red hair.

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

145. **JOSEPH ELTON<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY SR.** (James Deleware<sup>6</sup>, James Madison<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Aug 1912. He died on 23 May 1975 in Franklin, Virginia. He married **EUNICE JOHNSON**. She was born on 12 Nov 1913. She died on 30 Mar 2000 in Franklin, Virginia.

Notes for Joseph Elton McClenny Sr.:

Southampton County, VA Will Book 34, page 251 shows his will.

Joseph was buried in Rosemont Cemetery, Sedley, VA - verified and pictured on 22 March, 1997 by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr.

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 18 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10987.83]

Individual: McClenny, Joseph

Birth date: 13 Aug 1912

Death date: May 1975

Social Security #: 226-05-5349 issued in Virginia before 1951.

Last residence: Franklin, Southampton County, Virginia 23878.

Notes for Eunice Johnson:

Eunice lived in Sedley, Virginia on 23 May, 1975 when her husband died. Her social security number was 224-20-7984. Her obituary was written in the Virginia Pilot on April 2, 2000.

Joseph Elton McClenny Sr. and Eunice Johnson had the following children:

- i. **EUNICE ESTELLE<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** was born about 1945 in Southampton County, VA. She married John Frank Bittle, son of Lloyd Harry Bittle and Magdalene Stephenson on 10 Jan 1965 in Sedley, VA. He was born about 1940 in Hertford County, NC.

Notes for Eunice Estelle McClenny:

The Southampton County, VA Marriage Register 24, page 110 says she was a clerk typist in the City of Franklin, VA Welfare Department.

- ii. **JOSEPH ELTON MCCLENNY JR.** was born on 24 Jul 1950 in Franklin, Virginia. He married Marjorie Anne Thorpe, daughter of Vernon Darden Thorpe and Prudence Bazemore on 06 Aug 1983 in Southampton County, Virginia. She was born on 25 Aug 1951 in Suffolk, Virginia.

Notes for Joseph Elton McClenny Jr.:

Southampton County, VA Marriage Register book 25, page 229.

146. **MARY DORIS<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (James Deleware<sup>6</sup>, James Madison<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Oct 1917. She died on 17 Sep 1987. She married **MOODY ALFRED MUNFORD JR.** He was born on 16 Aug 1906. He died on 12 Oct 1979.

Notes for Mary Doris McClenny:

Mary was killed by a log truck in Courtland, VA. She was buried next to her husband in Rosemont Cemetery, Sedley, VA verified and pictured by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr. on 23 March, 1997.

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for Moody Alfred Munford Jr.:  
Buried in Rosemont Cemetery, Sedley, VA  
verified by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr. on 03-22-1997

Moody Alfred Munford Jr. and Mary Doris McClenny had the following children:

- i. MOODY ELTON<sup>8</sup> MUNFORD was born on 18 Jan 1935.

Notes for Moody Elton Munford:  
Buried in Rosemont Cemetery, Sedley, VA  
Verified on 03/23/1997 by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr.

- ii. MORGAN C. MUNFORD.

147. **FANNIE<sup>7</sup> COBB** (Addie C.<sup>6</sup> McClenny, James Madison<sup>5</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny, George Thomas). She died in 1972. She married **X. BLAND**.

X. Bland and Fannie Cobb had the following child:

- i. JANET<sup>8</sup> BLAND. She married X. PHILLIPS.

148. **GEORGE THOMAS<sup>7</sup> COBB JR.** (Addie C.<sup>6</sup> McClenny, James Madison<sup>5</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny, George Thomas). He married **MARTHA**.

George Thomas Cobb Jr. and Martha had the following children:

- i. ADDIE LYNN<sup>8</sup> COBB.
- ii. JOHN WAYNE COBB.
- iii. GEORGE THOMAS COBB III.
- iv. MARGARET LOUISE COBB.
- v. CHERYL COBB.

149. **KATHERINE ELLEN<sup>7</sup> SEAY** (Katherine Leigh<sup>6</sup> McClenny, James Madison<sup>5</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 02 Jun 1917. She died on 12 Dec 1992. She married **X. CUMMINGS**.

X. Cummings and Katherine Ellen Seay had the following children:

- i. ROBERT ELLSWORTH<sup>8</sup> CUMMINGS was born on 17 Oct 1937.
- ii. CAROL ANNE CUMMINGS was born on 05 Jan 1942.
- iii. JUDITH ELLEN CUMMINGS was born on 02 Jan 1944.

Notes for Judith Ellen Cummings:  
Judith provided information on her siblings and parents.

- iv. KATHY JO CUMMINGS was born on 11 Jan 1958.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

150. **ROBERT SELMO<sup>7</sup> McCLENNY SR.** (Robert Logan<sup>6</sup>, James Madison<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Jul 1908 in Dendron, Virginia. He died on 11 Jun 1990 in Hopewell, Virginia. He married Cora Umphlett, daughter of William Joseph Umphlett and Cora Lee Cutchin on 15 Mar 1947 in Norfolk, Virginia. She was born on 13 Sep 1920 in Franklin, Virginia. She died on 21 Feb 2013 in Virginia.

Notes for Robert Selmo McClenny Sr.:  
He was known as Selmo by his family.

He was in the US Navy during WWII.

He was listed in the Southampton County, VA Fiduciary Order Book 5, page 175 involved in the settlement of his father's will. At the time he was 52 years of age and lived in Chester, VA.

Buried in Bermuda Memorial Park

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 18 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10987.149]

Individual: McClenny, Robert  
Birth date: 3 Jul 1908  
Death date: 11 Jun 1990  
Social Security #: 223-10-4689 issued in Virginia before 1951.  
Last residence: Hopewell, Virginia 23875.

Notes for Cora Umphlett:  
Buried in Bermuda Memorial Park

Robert Selmo McClenny Sr. and Cora Umphlett had the following children:

- i. JUDY IRENE<sup>8</sup> McCLENNY was born between 1950-1970.
  245. ii. **ROBERT SELMO McCLENNY JR.** was born on 28 Dec 1950 in Virginia. He married Sandra Lounsbury, daughter of Robert Percy Lounsbury and Lena Shaw in Maine.
151. **EMMA LOUISE<sup>7</sup> McCLENNY** (Robert Logan<sup>6</sup>, James Madison<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Nov 1911 in Southampton County near Sedley, Virginia. She died on 10 Aug 2002 in Hopewell, Virginia. She married (1) **RAYMOND MILTON EDWARDS** on 07 May 1927. She married **WILLIAM KERMIT MOOREFIELD**.

Notes for Emma Louise McClenny:  
Louise was listed in the Southampton County, VA Will Book 28, page 232 as daughter of and heir of Robert Logan McClenny.

Raymond Milton Edwards and Emma Louise McClenny had the following children:

246. i. MILTON<sup>8</sup> EDWARDS was born on 01 Jun 1928 in Dendron, VA. He married BETTY WELCH.
  247. ii. **ROBERT LEE EDWARDS** was born on 15 Feb 1935 in Hopewell, Virginia. He married PEGGY WORLEY.
152. **JAMES ALVIN<sup>7</sup> McCLENNY** (Robert Logan<sup>6</sup>, James Madison<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Apr 1914 in Dendron, Virginia. He died on 15 Apr 1977 in Richmond, Virginia. He married Helen Mifka, daughter of William D. Mifka Sr. and Helen Benishek on 20 Apr

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

1934 in North Carolina. She was born on 03 Dec 1915 in Hopewell, Virginia. She died on 06 Mar 1992 in Franklin, Virginia.

Notes for James Alvin McClenny:

He was listed in the Southampton County, Virginia Inheritance Book 4, page 231 as the son of and an heir of Robert Logan McClenny. James was a US Navy veteran - SC3 Rank. Southampton County, Virginia Will Book 35, page 190 shows his will.

He died in McGuire Veterans Hospital in Virginia. James was buried in the Poplar Spring Cemetery, Franklin, Virginia on 17 April, 1977.

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 18 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10987.63]

Individual: McClenny, James

Birth date: 18 Apr 1914

Death date: Apr 1977

Social Security #: 224-01-9663 issued in Virginia before 1951.

Notes for Helen Mifka:

Helen was affectionately known as "Honey" by friends and family.

Southampton County, VA Marriage Register 44, page 490.

Southampton County, VA Will Book 44, page 487 lists her will and page 490 lists her heirs.

Honey retired from Peebles Department Store where she had worked for 34 years in Franklin, Virginia. She died in Southampton Memorial Hospital on 03-06-1992 and was buried Poplar Spring Cemetery, Franklin, Virginia.

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 18 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10987.46]

Individual: McClenny, Helen

Birth date: 3 Dec 1915

Death date: 6 Mar 1992

Social Security #: 228-20-6034 issued in Virginia before 1951.

Last residence: Franklin, Southampton County, Virginia 23851.

James Alvin McClenny and Helen Mifka had the following children:

248. i. JAMES ALVIN<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY JR. was born on 17 Dec 1934 in Hopewell, Virginia. He died on 22 Jul 1996 in Topeka, Kansas. He married (1) SANDRA JOHANSEN on 20 Dec 1990. He married JUDITH HORNE.
249. ii. DAVID LOGAN MCCLENNY was born on 18 Jan 1936 in Franklin, Virginia. He married Loretta Marie Bineck on 02 Feb 1957 in St. Louis, MO. She was born on 07 Oct 1938 in St. Louis, Missouri.
- iii. JOHN THOMAS MCCLENNY was born in Oct 1945 in Franklin, Virginia. He married (1) PAT DANTZLER in Elizabeth City, North Carolina. He married (2) JUDITH HORNE on 13 Oct 1989 in Alma, Kansas.

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for John Thomas McClenny:

John modified the spelling of his name to "Jon" in the 1973 - 1974 time frame.

John's second wife, Judith, is his brother, James's first wife.

153. **MARY PHYLLIS<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Robert Logan<sup>6</sup>, James Madison<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1917 in Dendron, Surry County, VA. She died on 19 Mar 1988 in Franklin, VA. She married (1) **HERBERT RALPH RAWLINGS** on 28 May 1932 in Hopewell, VA. He was born in 1906. He died in 1950. She married (2) **JAMES RANDOLPH PORTER**, son of Geiee Lewis Porter and Jonnie J. Drake on 14 Aug 1954. He was born in 1919. He died on 31 Jan 1968.

Notes for Mary Phyllis McClenny:

Mary was listed in the Southampton County, VA Inventories & Appraisements Book 4, page 136 as the daughter of and heir to Robert Logan McClenny.

Buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Franklin, VA

Notes for Herbert Ralph Rawlings:

Buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Franklin, VA

Herbert Ralph Rawlings and Mary Phyllis McClenny had the following children:

- i. **RONNIE<sup>8</sup> ROLLINS**.
250. ii. **LOIS FAYE ROLLINS**. She married **ROBERT MATHIAS**.

Notes for James Randolph Porter:

Buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Franklin, VA

154. **ERNEST BURNELL<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Robert Logan<sup>6</sup>, James Madison<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Feb 1919 in Dendron, Virginia. He died on 05 Feb 2010 in Silver Spring, Maryland. He married Anne Elizabeth Peters, daughter of Richmond Henry Peters Jr. and Annie Elizabeth Barnacascel on 25 Oct 1941 in Franklin, Virginia. She was born on 28 Oct 1922 in Franklin, Virginia.

Notes for Ernest Burnell McClenny:

Burnell was listed in the Southampton County, VA Accounts Book 5, page 102 as the son of and an heir to Robert Logan McClenny.

Ernest Burnell McClenny and Anne Elizabeth Peters had the following children:

251. i. **ANTHONY BURNELL<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY SR.** was born on 26 Sep 1943 in Washington, DC. He married Claudia Evelyn Sien, daughter of Kenneth Donald Sien and Geneva May Reynolds on 12 Apr 1963 in Winton, North Carolina. She was born on 21 Jul 1943 in Washington, DC.
- ii. **DAUGHTER** was born on 29 Aug 1948 in Fort Meade, Maryland. She died on 29 Aug 1948 in Fort Meade, Maryland.

Notes for Daughter:

Buried in US Military Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.

252. iii. **CYNTHIA ANNE MCCLENNY** was born on 16 Oct 1950 in Honolulu, Hawaii. She married Christopher Claiborne Bowers, son of Hugh Bowers and Delores Shadd on

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

08 Jun 1974 in Hillandale, MD. He was born on 03 Jan 1945.

253. iv. **BONNIE MAUREEN MCCLENNY** was born on 08 Sep 1958 in Lawton, Oklahoma. She married Robert Jean-Guy Aubin, son of Narcisse Aubin and Fernande on 19 Dec 1981 in Silver Spring, MD. He was born on 05 Apr 1959 in Montreal, Canada.
155. **SUSIE<sup>7</sup> BRYAN** (Mary Anne<sup>6</sup> McClenny, John Felix<sup>5</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born in 1891. She died on 04 Nov 1983. She married **G. FENTON DUCK**. He was born in 1887. He died on 28 Feb 1979.

Notes for Susie Bryan:

Buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Franklin, VA

Notes for G. Fenton Duck:

Buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Franklin, VA

G. Fenton Duck and Susie Bryan had the following children:

- i. **SUE<sup>8</sup> DUCK**.
- ii. **JAMES R. DUCK**. He married **ALMA BUTLER**.
- iii. **N. T. DUCK** was born in 1909.

Notes for N. T. Duck:

Buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Franklin, VA

156. **JESSE FELIX<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Montross Graham<sup>6</sup>, John Felix<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Jun 1893 in Southampton County, Virginia. He died on 09 Jun 1970 in Southampton County, Virginia. He married Garnette Ann Davis, daughter of S. U. Davis on 30 May 1917 in Norfolk, Virginia. She was born on 08 Oct 1896 in Southampton County, Virginia. She died on 13 Jun 1976.

Notes for Jesse Felix McClenny:

The Southampton County, VA Marriage Register 17, page 5 lists his occupation as a farmer. It lists him as 22 years of age which does not match what we show for his date of birth.

The Southampton County, VA Wills Book 23, page 375 lists him as 38 years of age and the son of M.G. (Montrose Graham) McClenny.

Southampton County, VA Will Book 32, page 202 contains his will in which he bequeathed \$ 2,000 to Watkins Johnson.

He was buried in Poplar Spring Cemetery, Franklin, VA - Section C, Lot 7 - picture taken and verified on March 23, 1997 by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr.

Notes for Garnette Ann Davis:

Buried in Poplar Spring Cemetery, Franklin, VA area C7 - picture taken and verified 03/23/1997 by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 17 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10987.32]

Individual: McClenny, Garnette

Birth date: 8 Oct 1896

Death date: Jun 1976

Social Security #: 223-62-1162 issued in Virginia in 1962.

Last residence: Franklin, Southampton County, Virginia 23851.

Jesse Felix McClenny and Garnette Ann Davis had the following children:

254. i. MONTROSE DAVIS<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 04 Dec 1922. He married CHARLOTTE.

255. ii. MARTHA ANNE MCCLENNY was born on 17 May 1931. She married GRAHAM COPELAND.

157. **LAYLA MARGARET<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Montross Graham<sup>6</sup>, John Felix<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1897 in Southampton County, Virginia. She died on 08 Jul 1983. She married John Richard Jarred Peele, son of Jackson Peele and Lonia on 20 Jun 1923 in Southampton County, VA. He was born on 17 Sep 1896 in Bertie County, North Carolina. He died on 29 Oct 1974.

Notes for Layla Margaret McClenny:

She was listed as 57 years of age in her mother's will in 1954. Southampton County, VA Will Book 1, page 548 - Inheritance tax certificate.

According to her father's will, she lived in Lewiston, NC. She was buried in Bertie County, NC.

John Richard Jarred Peele and Layla Margaret McClenny had the following children:

i. DOROTHY MARIE<sup>9</sup> PEELE was born about 1923.

256. ii. EVELYN PRUDENCE PEELE was born about 1925. She married C. H. EDWARDS. He was born about 1923.

iii. SHIRLEY PEELE was born about 1927. She married X. VISSER. She married DENNIS PATRICK.

158. **LETCHER CONWAY<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Montross Graham<sup>6</sup>, John Felix<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jul 1899 in Southampton County, Virginia. He died on 21 Oct 1970 in Norfolk, Virginia. He married (1) **EUNICE IRENE COTTON**, daughter of James Sephas Cotton on 04 Dec 1920 in Southampton County, VA. She was born on 30 May 1902 in Southampton County, Virginia. She died on 11 Apr 1931. He married (2) **WILLIE ANTOINETTE COTTON**, daughter of James Sephas Cotton on 20 Jun 1931 in Southampton County, Virginia. She was born in 1910. She died on 08 Jan 1993.

Notes for Letcher Conway McClenny:

The Southampton County, VA Marriage Register 18, page 169 lists his occupation as a merchant. She was listed as 20. They were married in the Methodist Church

The Southampton County, VA Marriage Register 22, page 14 lists his occupation as a farmer.

The Southampton County, VA Will Book 1, page 495 shows him involved in his mother's will - inventories and appraisments.

The Southampton County, VA Will Book 23, page 375 shows him involved in his father's will.



---

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

His last residence was Norfolk, VA. He is buried in Rosewood Memorial Park, Virginia Beach, VA.

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 18 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10987.95]

Individual: McClenny, Letcher  
Birth date: 26 Jul 1899  
Death date: Oct 1970  
Social Security #: 230-50-2852 issued in Virginia in 1956.  
Last residence: Norfolk, Virginia 23502.

Notes for Eunice Irene Cotton:

She was burned to death at a young age supposedly by her Husband's placing of gasoline in a kerosene heater which exploded when Eunice lit the stove. Letcher married her sister a few weeks later.

She is buried in the Cotton family cemetery at the Sycamore Baptist Church, near Franklin, VA.

Letcher Conway McClenny and Eunice Irene Cotton had the following children:

- i. MARJORIE<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY was born between 1920-1931. She married CURTIS.
- ii. VIRGINIA MCCLENNY was born about 1920. She married X. PAGE.
257. iii. LETCHER COTTON MCCLENNY was born on 11 Nov 1921. He died on 11 Jan 1991 in Virginia Beach, Virginia. He married FRANCES DRIVER.
- iv. MILDRED N. MCCLENNY was born on 11 May 1923 in Virginia. She died on 23 Sep 1993 in Richmond, Virginia. She married X. JOHNSON.

Notes for Mildred N. McClenny:  
SSN 223-58-3335 was issued in Virginia in 1960.

Last residence was Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia 23225.

Notes for Willie Antoinette Cotton:

Buried in Rosewood Memorial Park, Virginia Beach, VA

Letcher Conway McClenny and Willie Antoinette Cotton had the following children:

- v. GORDON MCCLENNY was born between 1931-1950.

Notes for Gordon McClenny:  
Nickname was "Shot"

258. vi. WILLIE CONWAY MCCLENNY was born on 20 May 1933 in Franklin, Virginia. He died on 29 Jul 1995 in Norfolk, Virginia. He married EARLENE S.

159. **JAMES BRADFORD<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Montross Graham<sup>6</sup>, John Felix<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>,

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1903. He married **RUBY S.**

Notes for James Bradford McClenny:

According to his father's will, Southampton County, VA Wills Book 23, page 375, James was 29 years of age on 21 November, 1932 and lived in Lawrenceville, VA.

Southampton County, VA Will Book 24, page 435 lists a J. B. McClenny with a wife Ruby S. and a son Joseph Bradford.

Southampton County, VA Will Book 25, page 361 also lists a J. B. McClenny.

James Bradford McClenny and Ruby S had the following child:

- i. JOSEPH BRADFORD<sup>8</sup> McCLENNY was born about 1933.

Notes for Joseph Bradford McClenny:

James was listed in his grandmother's will - Southampton County, VA Fiduciary Settlements Book 2, page 70.

160. **JULIA CLARYS<sup>7</sup> McCLENNY** (Montross Graham<sup>6</sup>, John Felix<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Aug 1907 in Southampton County, Virginia. She died on 19 Aug 1984 in Franklin, Virginia. She married James Richard Lawrence, son of M. E. Lawrence and Josie Pruden on 24 May 1934 in Franklin, VA. He was born on 02 Aug 1898 in Southampton County, Virginia. He died on 21 Mar 1961.

Notes for Julia Clarys McClenny:

According to her father's will, Southampton County, VA Will Book 23, page 375, Clarys was 25 years old when he died and lived in Franklin, VA.

She was buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Franklin, VA - tombstone pictured and verified 03/22/1997 by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr.

Notes for James Richard Lawrence:

Buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Franklin, VA - tombstone pictured and verified on 03/22/1997 by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr.

James Richard Lawrence and Julia Clarys McClenny had the following children:

- i. JAMES<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE.
  - ii. J. RICHARD LAWRENCE.
  - iii. LEORA ELIZABETH LAWRENCE. She married DONALD LLOYD PORTER.
161. **ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> WHITFIELD** (Elizabeth B.<sup>6</sup> McClenny, John Felix<sup>5</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born in 1895. She died on 09 Jan 1964. She married **MILLS EDWIN BRADSHAW SR.**

Notes for Elizabeth Whitfield:

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for Mills Edwin Bradshaw Sr.:  
Buried in Rosemont Cemetery, Sedley, VA

Mills Edwin Bradshaw Sr. and Elizabeth Whitfield had the following children:

- i. MILLS EDWIN<sup>8</sup> BRADSHAW JR..
- ii. ADOLPHUS GILLIAM BRADSHAW.
- iii. ALICE B. BRADSHAW. She married X. CASLAND.

162. **HUTSON B.<sup>7</sup> WHITFIELD** (Elizabeth B.<sup>6</sup> McClenny, John Felix<sup>5</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born in 1896. He died on 19 Dec 1964. He married **MAMIE B.** He married **ANNIE WEST.**

Notes for Hutson B. Whitfield:  
Buried in Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, VA

Hutson B. Whitfield and Mamie B had the following children:

- i. KILBY<sup>8</sup> WHITFIELD was born in 1923. He died on 01 Apr 1974.
- ii. SAMUEL B. WHITFIELD was born in 1925. He died on 02 Oct 1994. He married NELL.

163. **JOHN LAWRENCE<sup>7</sup> WHITFIELD SR.** (Elizabeth B.<sup>6</sup> McClenny, John Felix<sup>5</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born in 1900. He died on 20 Nov 1966. He married **MERTIE CARR.**

Notes for John Lawrence Whitfield Sr.:  
Buried in Windsor, VA

John Lawrence Whitfield Sr. and Mertie Carr had the following child:

- i. JOHN LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup> WHITFIELD JR..

164. **JOHN HENRY<sup>7</sup> WHITFIELD** (Margaret Coreen<sup>6</sup> McClenny, John Felix<sup>5</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born between 1905-1907. He died on 29 Nov 1976. He married Cora Newton in 1926.

Notes for John Henry Whitfield:  
Buried in Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, VA

John Henry Whitfield and Cora Newton had the following children:

- i. FAY<sup>8</sup> WHITFIELD.
- ii. MAY WHITFIELD.

259. iii. HARRY E. WHITFIELD was born in 1929. He married GLORIA LEEVIS.

165. **ANNIE MARY<sup>7</sup> WHITFIELD** (Margaret Coreen<sup>6</sup> McClenny, John Felix<sup>5</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 20 Nov 1915. She died on 02 Mar 1970. She married Horace C. Peed in 1930.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Horace C. Peed and Annie Mary Whitfield had the following child:

260. i. JEAN IRENE<sup>8</sup> PEED was born in 1932. She married (1) HERBERT A. DANIEL SR. in 1950. She married (2) THOMAS J. JAMIESON in 1957.

166. **JOE EDMOND<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Eric Lillian<sup>6</sup>, John Felix<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1917. He died on 20 Apr 1990. He married **LEATHA CARR**.

Notes for Joe Edmond McClenny:

Buried in Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, VA

Joe Edmond McClenny and Leatha Carr had the following child:

- i. EDMOND R.<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY.

167. **FRANK BENDER<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY JR.** (Frank Bender<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel Bailey<sup>5</sup>, Stephen G.<sup>4</sup>, James A.<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Oct 1922. He died on 10 May 1994. He married **BETTY**.

Notes for Frank Bender McClenny Jr.:

Frank was a SSGT in the US Marine Corps. His Social Security Number 461-18-8574 was issued in Texas before 1951. His last address was Bellaire, Harris County, Texas 77401.

Frank Bender McClenny Jr. and Betty had the following children:

- i. FRANK BENDER<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY III was born between 1940-1980.

Notes for Frank Bender McClenny III:  
School teacher

- ii. MARILYN SUE MCCLENNY was born between 1940-1980.

- iii. DIANA MAE MCCLENNY was born between 1940-1980.

168. **GARDNER MCCLENNY<sup>7</sup> BENNETT** (Sarah Gardner<sup>6</sup> McClenny, Thomas Alphonso<sup>5</sup> McClenny, James Madison<sup>4</sup> McClenny, James A.<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 31 Dec 1897. He died on 31 Oct 1986 in Odessa, Florida. He married **SARAH GRAHAM AGEE**.

Gardner McClenny Bennett and Sarah Graham Agee had the following child:

261. i. LULA AGEE<sup>8</sup> BENNETT was born in 1927. She married EDWIN PRENTICE RICHARDS.

169. **DIANA CELESTE<sup>7</sup> BENNETT** (Sarah Gardner<sup>6</sup> McClenny, Thomas Alphonso<sup>5</sup> McClenny, James Madison<sup>4</sup> McClenny, James A.<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 16 Sep 1908. She died in Jan 1995. She married **THOMAS CHAMBLISS WILLIAMS**.

Notes for Diana Celeste Bennett:

T.C. Williams High School in Alexandria, Virginia is named after him.

Thomas Chambliss Williams and Diana Celeste Bennett had the following children:

262. i. THOMAS CHAMBLISS<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS JR. was born on 11 Sep 1932. He married ELIZABETH TAFT.

263. ii. ANNE GARDNER WILLIAMS was born in 1934. She married ELI MANCHESTER.

---

---

**Generation 7 (con't)**

264.    iii.    BERNARD MOORE WILLIAMS was born in 1938. He married LUCILLE ROCCAPRIORE.

170.    **THOMAS ARTHUR<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Alphonso<sup>5</sup>, James Madison<sup>4</sup>, James A.<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Oct 1908 in Suffolk, Virginia. He died on 30 Jun 1953 in New York, New York. He married **PEARL HUBBARD**.

Notes for Thomas Arthur McClenny:  
Killed in alley bar in NY

Thomas Arthur McClenny and Pearl Hubbard had the following child:

265.    i.    NANCY ELLEN<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 20 Oct 1934 in Roanoke, Virginia. She died on 27 Sep 1979. She married X. SIBLEY.

171.    **ROBERT WILMER<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Robert John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Alphonso<sup>5</sup>, James Madison<sup>4</sup>, James A.<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Mar 1908 in Suffolk, Virginia. He died on 07 Sep 1987 in Suffolk, Virginia. He married (1) **PHOEBE JANE PUTTKAMER** on 11 Oct 1930 in St. Joseph County, Indiana. She was born on 01 Oct 1910 in Riverside, Michigan. She died on 30 Dec 1973 in Suffolk, Virginia. He married (2) **AUDREY BASS MARTIN** on 26 Jan 1975. She was born about 1919 in Petersburg, Virginia. She died on 06 Jan 1995 in Suffolk, Virginia.

Notes for Robert Wilmer McClenny:  
[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 18 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10987.148]

Individual: McClenny, Robert  
Birth date: 26 Mar 1908  
Death date: Sep 1987  
Social Security #: 366-09-5298 issued in Michigan before 1951.  
Last residence: Suffolk, Virginia 23435.

His wedding license was recorded in Book:057 Page:153, Record #: license date 1930/10/11.

Believe he lived on Sleepy Hole Road, Suffolk, Virginia, 23434 in January, 1976.

Robert Wilmer McClenny and Phoebe Jane Puttkamer had the following children:

266.    i.    PHOEBE LOUISE<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 22 Nov 1932 in Lewiston, North Carolina. She married THOMAS DAVIES. She married WAYNE HOTT.
- ii.    BARBARA LEE MCCLENNY was born on 12 Mar 1934 in Amherst, Virginia. She married SILVA MAGNANI.

Notes for Barbara Lee McClenny:  
Her birthdate may have been in May of 1933.

Notes for Audrey Bass Martin:  
THE VIRGINIAN-PILOT  
Copyright (c) 1995, Landmark Communications, Inc.

DATE: Saturday, January 7, 1995           TAG: 9501070170  
SECTION: LOCAL                   PAGE: B5 EDITION: FINAL  
DATELINE: SUFFOLK               LENGTH: Short : 29 lines

---

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

---

### AUDREY M. MCCLENNY

Audrey Martin McClenny, 76, of the 4500 block of Sleepy Hole Road, retired owner and operator of Joe's Barbecue, died Friday, Jan. 6, 1995, in Obici Hospital.

She was born in Petersburg, Va., and was retired after 20 years. Mrs. McClenny was a member of Suffolk Presbyterian Church and was the widow of Robert Wilmer "Bill" McClenny.

Survivors include three daughters, Nancy M. Kay of Monterey, Calif., Mary Martin of Richmond and Peggy Martin of Suffolk; four sons, Richard Martin of Spring, Texas, Ronnie Martin of Suffolk, Cecil Martin Jr. of Richmond and Husie Martin of Las Vegas; 19 grandchildren; and 15 great-grandchildren.

A funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Monday in Hill Funeral Home by the Rev. Allen Johnson and Dr. Robert Marr. Burial will be in Holly Lawn Cemetery. Visitation will be in the funeral home from 4 to 5 p.m. Sunday and other times at the residence.

172. **WILLIAM MADISON<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY SR.** (Robert John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Alphonso<sup>5</sup>, James Madison<sup>4</sup>, James A.<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Dec 1910 in Suffolk, Virginia. He died on 20 Jan 1998 in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia. He married Bessie Cabal Taliaferro Brody on 20 Jun 1936 in Amherst, Virginia. She was born on 03 Apr 1907 in Amherst, Virginia. She died on 04 Jun 1993 in Amherst, Virginia.

Notes for William Madison McClenny Sr.:  
William was an attorney in Amherst, Virginia.

Notes for Bessie Cabal Taliaferro Brody:  
SSN 223-52-7738

William Madison McClenny Sr. and Bessie Cabal Taliaferro Brody had the following children:

267. i. **WILLIAM MADISON<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY JR.** was born on 26 Jan 1939 in Lynchburg, Virginia. He married (1) HAZEL WILLEAN JUSTICE on 08 Jun 1962 in Elizabeth City, North Carolina. He married (2) SANDRA REID DILLARD on 31 May 1981 in Clifford, Virginia. She was born about 1951. She died on 12 Mar 1990. He married (3) DIANA LYNNE EDWARDS on 23 Dec 1990 in Louisa, Virginia. She was born on 09 Feb 1959 in Langley Air Force Base, Virginia.
268. ii. **SARAH BEVERLY MCCLENNY** was born on 29 Mar 1943 in Lynchburg, Virginia. She married (1) JOHN WARE STONE on 20 Apr 1963 in Amherst, Virginia. He was born in Framingham, Massachusetts. She married (2) GEORGE NEAL WADE on 04 Sep 1983 in Richmond, Virginia. He was born on 23 Oct 1935 in Raleigh, North Carolina.
173. **GRACE GAY<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Robert John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Alphonso<sup>5</sup>, James Madison<sup>4</sup>, James A.<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Dec 1912 in Suffolk, Virginia. She died on 30 Sep 1995 in Williamsburg, Virginia. She married Charles Clifton Lee on 19 Dec 1936.

Notes for Grace Gay McClenny:  
Lived in Oriental, NC

Charles Clifton Lee and Grace Gay McClenny had the following children:

269. i. **PATRICIA GAY<sup>8</sup> LEE** was born on 29 Jan 1941. She married Charles Aubrey White Jr. on 16 Jun 1962.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- 270. ii. CHARLES MCCLENNY LEE was born on 06 Sep 1942. He married Judy Edwards in 1966.
- 271. iii. LINDA MASON LEE was born on 14 Oct 1945. She married Gordon Berryman on 05 Aug 1967.

174. **MARGARET EMILY<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Robert John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Alphonso<sup>5</sup>, James Madison<sup>4</sup>, James A.<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Oct 1922 in New Augustine, Florida. She married Edward Cuthbert Johnson Jr. on 01 Mar 1947 in Suffolk, Virginia.

Notes for Edward Cuthbert Johnson Jr.:  
Known as Buck

Edward Cuthbert Johnson Jr. and Margaret Emily McClenny had the following children:

- 272. i. CORNELIA LEE<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON was born on 16 Jul 1952 in Richmond, Virginia. She married Reginald J. Dunnivant on 22 Jun 1973 in Kenbridge, Virginia.
- 273. ii. ELINOR GAY JOHNSON was born on 15 Oct 1954 in South Hill, Virginia. She married Samuel Scott Irby on 30 Jul 1977 in Kenbridge, Virginia.

182. **NELLE<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Edward Dixon<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jun 1915. She died on 06 Jun 1989. She married **REUBEN GOLDING BLACKBURN**.

Reuben Golding Blackburn and Nelle McClenny had the following children:

- i. ANN<sup>8</sup> BLACKBURN.
- ii. EDWARD BLACKBURN.

---

### Generation 8

183. **ROBERT EDWARD<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY JR.** (Robert Edward<sup>7</sup> Sr., Edward Ernest<sup>6</sup>, Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Oct 1937. He married **LAURA ELIZABETH CARSON**. She was born on 12 Jan 1940.

Robert Edward McClenny Jr. and Laura Elizabeth Carson had the following children:

- i. GLEN EDWARD<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 19 Aug 1965.
- 293. ii. KENNETH MICHAEL MCCLENNY was born on 18 Jul 1967. He married LENA FERN ARRINGTON.
- iii. WENDY MARIE MCCLENNY was born on 27 Aug 1971. She married MARK CHRISTIAN ANDERSON.

184. **CAROL ANNE<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (Livius Poindexter<sup>7</sup>, James Franklin<sup>6</sup> Sr., Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jul 1937 in Dallas, Texas. She married John Matthew Dettoni on 08 Sep 1961 in Wheaton, Illinois. He was born on 22 Aug 1937.

Notes for Carol Anne McClenny:  
She was educated at Wheaton College, Illinois. Carol provided a good deal of information about her parents and siblings.

Notes for John Matthew Dettoni:  
John graduated from the Fuller Theological Seminary and was educated at Wheaton College, Illinois.

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

John Matthew Dettoni and Carol Anne McClenny had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN<sup>9</sup> DETTONI was born on 27 May 1964.
- ii. DAVID BENJAMIN DETTONI was born on 02 May 1966.

185. **ANN NOYES<sup>8</sup> McCLENNY** (Livius Poindexter<sup>7</sup>, James Franklin<sup>6</sup> Sr., Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Aug 1940 in Dallas, Texas. She married Josiah William Sawyer, son of John Levia Sawyer Sr. and Kathleen May Sears on 11 Aug 1964 in Wheaton, Illinois. He was born on 04 Nov 1938.

Josiah William Sawyer and Ann Noyes McClenny had the following children:

- i. JOHNATHAN McCLENNY<sup>9</sup> SAWYER was born on 29 Jan 1969. He married Rachel Chalet Taylor, daughter of Gerald D. Taylor on 17 Aug 1996 in Grace Bible Church, Dallas, TX. She was born on 18 Jan 1973.
294. ii. JANE NOYES SAWYER was born on 15 Jul 1966. She married Russell Web Allison on 08 Mar 1992. He was born on 22 Feb 1963.
295. iii. PATRICIA ELLEN SAWYER was born on 08 Jan 1972. She married Bruce Edward Parker on 08 Jan 1994 in Dallas, Texas. He was born on 08 Feb 1972.
- iv. CAROLYN MARIE SAWYER was born on 12 Jun 1975.

186. **PATRICIA<sup>8</sup> McCLENNY** (Livius Poindexter<sup>7</sup>, James Franklin<sup>6</sup> Sr., Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Sep 1945 in Dallas, Texas. She married Clarence Benjamin Hale on 01 May 1971 in Wheaton, Illinois.

Notes for Clarence Benjamin Hale:  
Clarence was an adopted child.

Clarence Benjamin Hale and Patricia McClenny had the following children:

- i. JAMES BROOKS<sup>9</sup> HALE was born on 02 Apr 1974.
  - ii. JOHN McCLENNY AARON HALE was born on 22 Mar 1977.
187. **ELIZABETH JANE<sup>8</sup> McCLENNY** (Livius Poindexter<sup>7</sup>, James Franklin<sup>6</sup> Sr., Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Sep 1948. She married Stephen Meredith Hull on 15 Jun 1971 in Wheaton, Illinois. He was born on 19 Jan 1949 in Spokane, Washington.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane McClenny:  
She is also known as "BJ".

Stephen Meredith Hull and Elizabeth Jane McClenny had the following children:

- i. RUTH JANE<sup>9</sup> HULL was born on 22 Feb 1973.
  - ii. NATHAN McCLENNY HULL was born on 17 Dec 1975.
188. **CLAIRE IRENE<sup>8</sup> DALE** (Elizabeth Virginia<sup>7</sup> McClenny, James Franklin<sup>6</sup> McClenny Sr., Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Jonathan<sup>3</sup> McClenny, John<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 08 Mar 1941 in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington. She married Clark Edward Runnion on 26 Dec 1967 in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington. He was born on 10 Jun 1942 in Ashville, North Carolina.



---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Clark Edward Runnion and Claire Irene Dale had the following children:

- i. EDWARD FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> RUNNION was born on 01 Feb 1973 in Johnstown, Pennsylvania.
- ii. THOMAS CHARLES RUNNION was born on 03 Nov 1975.

189. **JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> DALE** (Elizabeth Virginia<sup>7</sup> McClenny, James Franklin<sup>6</sup> McClenny Sr., Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Jonathan<sup>3</sup> McClenny, John<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 25 Jul 1942 in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington. He married (1) **MARYLU DEBARDI** on 24 Nov 1963. He married (2) **JANET BARR** on 09 Mar 1982.

James Franklin Dale and Janet Barr had the following children:

- i. JOSHUA JAMES<sup>9</sup> DALE was born on 26 Mar 1983.
- ii. JILLIAN JEAN ROSEANN DALE was born on 16 May 1984.

190. **THOMAS RICHARD<sup>8</sup> DALE** (Elizabeth Virginia<sup>7</sup> McClenny, James Franklin<sup>6</sup> McClenny Sr., Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Jonathan<sup>3</sup> McClenny, John<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 13 Aug 1947 in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington. He married (1) **MAUREEN CROCK** in Nov 1967. He married (2) **CANDY BUNKMAN** in 1977. He married **KATHI**.

Thomas Richard Dale and Maureen Crock had the following children:

- i. BRIAN PATRICK<sup>9</sup> DALE was born on 10 Apr 1968.
296. ii. CHRISTIE MARIE DALE was born on 10 May 1979. She married Mark Straus on 24 May 1991.

Thomas Richard Dale and Candy Bunkman had the following child:

- iii. JAMIE LYNE DALE was born on 14 Jan 1979.

Thomas Richard Dale and Kathi had the following children:

- iv. JONATHAN EDWARD DALE was born on 08 Nov 1988.
- v. TYLER JAMES DALE was born on 29 Sep 1990.
- vi. STEPHANIE KAE DALE was born on 15 Jan 1992.

191. **JANICE MAUREEN<sup>8</sup> DALE** (Elizabeth Virginia<sup>7</sup> McClenny, James Franklin<sup>6</sup> McClenny Sr., Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Jonathan<sup>3</sup> McClenny, John<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 13 Aug 1948 in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington.

Janice Maureen Dale had the following child:

- i. ANN MARIE<sup>9</sup> DALE.

192. **DOUGLAS FRANK<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (James Franklin<sup>7</sup> Jr., James Franklin<sup>6</sup> Sr., Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Jan 1947 in Anacortes, Skagit County, Washington. He died on 23 Apr 2005 in Washington. He married Rebecca Lynn Hidy, daughter of Conrad J. Hidy and Marcello Ott on 22 Nov 1972 in Forest Grove, Washington County, Oregon. She was born on 24 Jul 1952 in Santa Anna, California.

Notes for Douglas Frank McClenny:

Douglas lived in Albany, Chehalis and Cornelius, Washington. He served in the U.S. Army in Vietnam and in 1972 opened his business D. F. McClenny refrigeration.

Douglas Frank McClenny and Rebecca Lynn Hidy had the following children:

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

297. i. EMILY JEAN<sup>9</sup> McCLENNY was born on 19 Dec 1975 in Portland, Multnamah County, Oregon. She married Michael H. Long on 08 Nov 1996 in Hillsboro, Oregon.
- ii. NATHANIEL PAUL McCLENNY was born on 28 Jan 1978 in Cornelius, Oregon.

193. **CRAIG MICHAEL<sup>8</sup> McCLENNY** (James Franklin<sup>7</sup> Jr., James Franklin<sup>6</sup> Sr., Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Apr 1948 in Anacortes, Skagit County, Washington. He died on 30 Sep 2003 in Northwest Hospital & Medical Center, Seattle, King County, Washington. He married Kathy Bunkman Clark on 26 May 1979 in Beaverton, Washington County, Oregon.

Craig Michael McClenny and Kathy Bunkman Clark had the following child:

- i. DAWNIELLE MICHELLE<sup>9</sup> McCLENNY was born on 02 Jan 1980.

194. **HEATHER JANE<sup>8</sup> McCLENNY** (James Franklin<sup>7</sup> Jr., James Franklin<sup>6</sup> Sr., Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Apr 1954 in Anacortes, Skagit County, Washington. She died on 22 Dec 1987 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. She married (1) **MICHAEL KIRK BATALGIA** on 12 Jun 1971 in Forest Grove, Washington County, Oregon. She married (2) **STEVEN DEE SMITH** on 22 Aug 1977 in Colorado. She married (3) **CHARLES ROBERT ANDERSON** on 28 Apr 1984 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

Notes for Heather Jane McClenny:

She was cremated and her ashes were scattered in Tombstone, Colorado.

Michael Kirk Batalgia and Heather Jane McClenny had the following child:

298. i. FREYA JANE<sup>9</sup> BATALGIA was born on 18 Dec 1971. She married Dean Smith on 16 Jun 1997.

Steven Dee Smith and Heather Jane McClenny had the following child:

- i. RETA DAWN<sup>9</sup> SMITH was born on 08 Jun 1978 in Steamboat Springs, Colorado. She married Jason Bordella on 15 Aug 1998 in Chapman, Oregon.

Charles Robert Anderson and Heather Jane McClenny had the following children:

- i. MARSHALL JAMES<sup>9</sup> ANDERSON was born on 29 Nov 1984 in Portland, Multnamah County, Oregon.
- ii. CODY JAMES ANDERSON was born on 29 Nov 1984 in Portland, Multnamah County, Oregon.

195. **CLAIRE LOUISE<sup>8</sup> McCLENNY** (Lindsay Edward<sup>7</sup> Sr., James Franklin<sup>6</sup> Sr., Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Mar 1946 in Chicago, Illinois. She married (1) **JAMES HOWARD HANEY**, son of James Haney and Alice Tove Stretton on 25 Apr 1969 in Seattle, Washington. He was born on 06 Oct 1938 in Los Angeles, California. She married (2) **GEORGE STEIL WILSON** on 03 Feb 1996 in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington. He was born on 17 May 1939 in Seattle, Washington.

Notes for Claire Louise McClenny:

Claire divorced James Haney on September 13, 1989 in Edmonds, Washington.

James Howard Haney and Claire Louise McClenny had the following children:

- i. MARION ALICE McCLENNY<sup>9</sup> HANEY was born on 16 Feb 1974. She married Lyle Orren Dollarhide II on 29 Aug 1998 in Mountlake, Washington.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

ii. LINDSAY JAMES MCCLENNY HANEY was born on 12 Aug 1980.

196. **JANET DOREEN<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (Lindsay Edward<sup>7</sup> Sr., James Franklin<sup>6</sup> Sr., Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 May 1953. She married (1) **JOHN MARK LEGGIO** on 17 Jun 1977 in Washington, New Jersey. He was born on 29 Apr 1955 in Easton, Pennsylvania. She married (2) **CHRISTOPHER LEE ZONDLO** on 20 Mar 1999 in Alderwood Manor, Washington.

Notes for Janet Doreen McClenny:

Janet divorced John on September 17, 1991.

John Mark Leggio and Janet Doreen McClenny had the following children:

i. JASON EDWARD<sup>9</sup> LEGGIO was born on 25 Nov 1980.

ii. CONCETTA JOAN LEGGIO was born on 30 Mar 1984.

197. **JOAN EVELYN<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (Lindsay Edward<sup>7</sup> Sr., James Franklin<sup>6</sup> Sr., Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 May 1953 in Klowook, Alaska. She married Grant Edward Goebel, son of Blaine E. Goebel and Hazel Marsh on 03 Jun 1974. He was born on 06 May 1955 in Lynnwood, Washington.

Notes for Joan Evelyn McClenny:

Joan was born in Klowook, Alaska - Missionary Boat "Gleaner". She was adopted. Joan divorced Grant in 1997.

Grant Edward Goebel and Joan Evelyn McClenny had the following children:

i. REBECCA JAN<sup>9</sup> GOEBEL was born on 19 Jan 1981 in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington.

ii. EDWARD ZACHARIAH GOEBEL was born on 22 Sep 1982 in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington.

198. **MARGARET JEAN<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (Lindsay Edward<sup>7</sup> Sr., James Franklin<sup>6</sup> Sr., Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Apr 1957 in Fort Benning, Columbus, Georgia. She married Bradley Warren Boe, son of Olaus Boe and Clara Hagen on 01 Jul 1978. He was born in 1955 in Everett, Washington.

Notes for Margaret Jean McClenny:

Margaret also known as "Peggy." She divorced Bradley in 1992.

As of November 8, 2011 she was living in California.

Orange County Chapter, NECA  
180 S. Anita Drive, Suite 103  
Orange, CA 92868

Bradley Warren Boe and Margaret Jean McClenny had the following children:

i. KAREN KATHLEEN<sup>9</sup> BOE was born on 18 Jan 1979.

ii. MEGAN EILSEN BOE was born on 31 Aug 1981.

iii. ALISON TOMINA BOE was born on 24 Aug 1983.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

199. **LINDSAY EDWARD<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY JR.** (Lindsay Edward<sup>7</sup> Sr., James Franklin<sup>6</sup> Sr., Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 May 1960 in Doro, Upper Nile Province, Republic of Sudan, East Africa. He married Joan Marie Cashdollar on 13 Jun 1987 in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington. She was born on 30 Aug 1963.

Notes for Lindsay Edward McClenny Jr.:

According to THE ENTERPRISE NEWSPAPERS on August 8, 2003, "Newcomer L. Edward McClenny has filed to run in the open two-year term "at large position.:" He is also running uncontested. McClenny said he was urged by other Council members to run for the position. "I have a deep financial background and the city has been struggling financially because of cuts in funding due to some initiatives and I thought I could help out with some financial budgeting and forecasting," McClenny said. He added that he has also always had an interest in politics at a local level. McClenny has been a Brier resident for most of his life and he and his wife, Joan have four children from 7 to 12 years old. He owns his own consulting business that he runs out of his home in Brier."

Lindsay Edward McClenny Jr. and Joan Marie Cashdollar had the following children:

- i. HELENA MARION<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 15 Mar 1991.
- ii. MATTHEW JAMES MCCLENNY was born on 10 Jul 1992.
- iii. ANNA JOY MCCLENNY was born on 12 Aug 1994.
- iv. ABRAHAM EDWARD MCCLENNY was born on 06 Apr 1996.

200. **ANNETTE MARIE<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (Stanton Elijah<sup>7</sup>, James Franklin<sup>6</sup> Sr., Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Feb 1954 in Sacramento, California. She married Daniel Carroll on 24 Jul 1986 in Lynnwood, Washington.

Daniel Carroll and Annette Marie McClenny had the following children:

- i. SARAH MARIE<sup>9</sup> CARROLL was born on 24 Aug 1989.
- ii. MATT TIMOTHY CARROLL was born on 29 Apr 1993.

201. **CATHRYN FAITH<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (Stanton Elijah<sup>7</sup>, James Franklin<sup>6</sup> Sr., Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Aug 1957 in Twin Falls, Idaho. She married Ramon Fernandez on 01 Jan 1981 in Mountlake Terrace, Washington.

Ramon Fernandez and Cathryn Faith McClenny had the following children:

- i. IAN MCCLENNY<sup>9</sup> FERNANDEZ was born on 05 Jun 1984 in Mather Air Force Base, California.
- ii. DANIEL MCCLENNY FERNANDEZ was born on 13 Apr 1986 in Burlington, Vermont.

202. **VIVIAN<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (Lee<sup>7</sup>, Jesse James<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1870-1940. She married **X. WHITE**. She married **X. WHITE**.

X. White and Vivian McClenny had the following child:

- i. RONNIE<sup>9</sup> WHITE.

203. **RUTH VIRGINIA<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (Lee<sup>7</sup>, Jesse James<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1908. She died in 1985. She married **X. OLIVER**.

X. Oliver and Ruth Virginia McClenny had the following child:

- i. WAYNE<sup>9</sup> OLIVER.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

205. **LEMUEL<sup>8</sup> McCLENNEY JR.** (Zachary Lemuel<sup>7</sup> Sr., Jesse James<sup>6</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Francis<sup>4</sup> McClenny, William<sup>3</sup> McClenny, William<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 06 Mar 1921 in Suffolk, Virginia. He died on 30 Apr 1976 in Chesapeake, Virginia. He married **MELBA GERALDINE BOYCE**. She was born on 06 Mar 1935. She died on 25 Apr 1963 in South Norfolk, Virginia. He married **LOUISE X**. He married **MARY LOU BISHOP**.

Notes for Lemuel McClenney Jr.:  
Obituary from the Virginian Pilot:

"CHESAPEAKE - Lemuel McClenney Jr., 55, of 1603 Rodgers St., South Norfolk, died Friday in a hospital.

A native of Suffolk, he had lived here for the last 30 years. He was a security guard at Colonna's Shipyard. He was retired from the Norfolk Naval Air Station. He was a member of Fraternal Order of Eagles No. 795 and an Army veteran of World War II.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Betty Decena of Quantico and Miss Sharon Annette McClenney of Charleston, S.C., a son, Robert L. McClenney of Charleston; three sisters, Mrs. Virginia M. Richardson of Chesapeake, Mrs. Alma Rose Bray of Lake Geneva, Fla., and Mrs. Sylvia Ann Allmond of Virginia Beach; three brothers, James Alvin McClenney of Capron, and Arthur McClenney and Ray F. McClenney, both of Virginia Beach; and a grandchild.

A funeral service will be held Monday at 2 p.m. in Graham Funeral Home, South Norfolk Chapel, by the Rev. Frank Hughes Jr. Burial with full military honors will be Tuesday at 2:30 p.m. in Arlington National Cemetery."

Lemuel McClenney Jr. and Melba Geraldine Boyce had the following children:

- i. **BETTY ANN<sup>9</sup> McCLENNEY** was born in Norfolk, Virginia. She married Eduardo Castro Decena in Charleston, South Carolina. He was born in Culis, Hermosa, Bataan, Phillipines.
  - ii. **SHARON ANNETTE McCLENNEY** was born in Norfolk, Virginia.
  - iii. **ROBERT LEMUEL McCLENNEY** was born in Norfolk, Virginia.
206. **VIRGINIA MAYBELLE<sup>8</sup> McCLENNY** (Zachary Lemuel<sup>7</sup> McClenney Sr., Jesse James<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jul 1922 in Suffolk, Virginia. She died on 09 May 2003 in Chesapeake, Virginia. She married Lloyd Douglas Lynch Richardson, son of Joseph Lynch and Nina Murray on 29 Jul 1939 in South Mills, North Carolina. He was born on 01 Dec 1920 in Henrico County, Virginia.

Notes for Virginia Maybelle McClenny:  
Virginia's cause of death was her heart.

Notes for Lloyd Douglas Lynch Richardson:  
Lloyd was reared by Nina and Charles Richardson. His parents divorced when he was about three years old. Nina later met and married Charles (Cha Cha). Doug did not know his real father and began using the name of Richardson as he grew up. All of Doug's older sisters knew that Joseph Lynch was their real father, but were told not to tell Doug. After Doug found out his name was Lynch, he had an official name change to Richardson.

Lloyd Douglas Lynch Richardson and Virginia Maybelle McClenny had the following children:

- i. **DELORIS JANE<sup>9</sup> RICHARDSON** was born in Norfolk, Virginia. She married Ronald Armstead Linton Jr. in South Norfolk, Virginia. He was born in Pine Town, North

---

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Carolina.

- ii. JOHNNIE DOUGLASS RICHARDSON was born in South Norfolk, Virginia. He married Elsie Marie Sexton in South Mills, North Carolina. She was born in Princess Anne County, Norfolk, Virginia.
- iii. DANNY LEE RICHARDSON was born in South Norfolk, Virginia. He married Phyllis Anne Morgan in South Norfolk, Virginia. She was born in South Norfolk, Virginia.

207. **ALMA ROSE<sup>8</sup> McCLENNEY** (Zachary Lemuel<sup>7</sup> Sr., Jesse James<sup>6</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Francis<sup>4</sup> McClenny, William<sup>3</sup> McClenny, William<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 27 Jan 1931 in Suffolk, Virginia. She died on 13 May 1978 in Starke, Florida. She married **ROBERT DOYLE HUGHES**. She married **JAMES BRAY**. She married **RICHARD ALLEN LEWIS**. He was born about 1931 in Boonton, New Jersey. He died on 02 Jul 1998 in Gainesville, Florida. She married **PRESTON RUSSELL**.

Notes for Alma Rose McClenney:

She lived in Lake Geneva, Clay County, Florida during her later years. Her death was caused by cancer.

Robert Doyle Hughes and Alma Rose McClenney had the following child:

- i. DARLENE<sup>9</sup> HUGHES.

Notes for Richard Allen Lewis:

He died from lung cancer and his ashes were scattered at sea by his brother.

Richard Allen Lewis and Alma Rose McClenney had the following children:

- i. RICHARD ALLEN<sup>9</sup> LEWIS JR. was born on 25 Apr 1958 in Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Virginia. He died in May 2000. He married KELLY CARROLL.
- ii. SUSAN LEWIS was born in Portsmouth, Virginia. She married Justin Eugene Bryan in Keystone Heights, Florida.
- iii. MICHAEL DAVID LEWIS was born in Norfolk, Virginia. He married MARIAN.

Preston Russell and Alma Rose McClenney had the following children:

- i. PATRICIA ELAINE<sup>9</sup> RUSSELL. She married X. SPENCER.
- ii. DOROTHY ANN RUSSELL. She married FRANKIE PERRY HOLLAND. She married X. BLANTON. She married X. ILGEN. She married X. ADAMSON.
- iii. JAMES EARLE RUSSELL was born in Norfolk, Virginia. He married (1) JANETTE SEWELL in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. She was born in Salford Lancs, England. He married (2) MARY FRANCES WARD in Wildwood, Florida. She was born in Coleman, Florida.
- iv. NANCY CAROL RUSSELL was born in Norfolk, Virginia. She married (1) MICHAEL DAVID COOK in Camden County, North Carolina. He was born in Johnson City, Tennessee. She married KURT GREEN.

208. **SYLVIA ANN<sup>8</sup> McCLENNEY** (Zachary Lemuel<sup>7</sup> Sr., Jesse James<sup>6</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Francis<sup>4</sup> McClenny, William<sup>3</sup> McClenny, William<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 04 Nov 1936 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. She married **LEONARD MELVIN ALLMOND JR.**

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

Notes for Sylvia Ann McClenney:

Sylvia was divorced from Leonard (Pete).

Leonard Melvin Allmond Jr. and Sylvia Ann McClenney had the following children:

- i. STEVEN LAVERN<sup>9</sup> ALLMOND. He died before 2004 in Virginia Beach, Virginia.
- ii. MELVIN LEE ALLMOND.
- iii. LINWOOD RAY ALLMOND.
- iv. ROBERT EUGENE ALLMOND.

209. **JAMES ALVIN<sup>8</sup> McCLENNEY SR.** (Zachary Lemuel<sup>7</sup> Sr., Jesse James<sup>6</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Francis<sup>4</sup> McClenny, William<sup>3</sup> McClenny, William<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 07 Sep 1938 in Suffolk, Virginia. He married Peggy Ann Netherland, daughter of Harold Netherland and Cora Barnes on 11 Sep 1964 in Norfolk, Virginia. She was born on 24 Aug 1943 in Princess Anne County, Norfolk, Virginia.

James Alvin McClenney Sr. and Peggy Ann Netherland had the following children:

- i. JAMES ALVIN<sup>9</sup> McCLENNEY JR. was born after 1955.
- ii. STEVEN ERIC McCLENNEY was born after 1955.

210. **JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>8</sup> McCLENNY** (Charlie Alton Theodore<sup>7</sup>, Jesse James<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jan 1924. He died on 29 Jul 2000 in Portsmouth, Virginia. He married Mildred Faye Fowler, daughter of Raymond Paulette Fowler and Alese Vick on 28 Feb 1959 in Franklin, Virginia. She was born in 1941.

Notes for Joseph Thomas McClenny:

Southampton County, VA Marriage Register book 23, page 376 lists him as a photographer and a relative says he was a photographer for The Virginia Pilot Newspaper in Norfolk, Virginia. He lived at 309 York Street, Suffolk, VA prior to marriage.

The Virginian-Pilot on July 31, 2000

"He was a retired photojournalist for The Virginian-Pilot and The Ledger-Star for 35 years. He was a sergeant in the Army during World War II. He received the Purple Heart for service in Normandy, France, on Aug. 2, 1944, and the Bronze Star. He was a member of the Portsmouth Federant Chapter No. 22 DAV, where he served as senior vice commander from 1989-1990; the VAVS Hospital Committee Member from 1989-1991; the Suffolk American Legion for 31 years; charter member of the World War II Memorial Society Life Member; and member of the NRA.

He is survived by his wife, Mildred Faye McClenny; three daughters, Myra J. Sadowski of Portsmouth, Sherri L. Chedester and her husband, Charles, of New Kent County, Cynthia J. Norman and her husband, Troy, of Jackson, Fla.; three granddaughters who referred to him as "Poppy," Michelle Sadowski of Wilson, N. Y., Samantha Norman, and Ariel Norman, both of Jackson, Fla.

A funeral service will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday in Loving Funeral Home Chapel, Churchland, by the Rev. Jason B. Duley. Burial will be in Holly Lawn with fully military honors. The family will receive friends at the funeral home today from 7 to 8 p.m.

In lieu of flowers, the family suggests memorial donations be made to the Leukemia Society, the American Cancer Society, or to the American Veterans Association."

Notes for Mildred Faye Fowler:

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

She lived in Franklin, VA area prior to marriage.

Joseph Thomas McClenny and Mildred Faye Fowler had the following children:

- i. MYRA J.<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY. She married X. SADOWSKI.
- ii. SHERRI L. MCCLENNY. She married CHARLES CHEDESTER.
- iii. CYNTHIA J. MCCLENNY. She married TROY NORMAN.

211. **RAYMOND EARL<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY SR.** (Charlie Alton Theodore<sup>7</sup>, Jesse James<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Sep 1938. He died on 24 Aug 1982 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. He married Anne Marie Riddick on 28 Jun 1964.

Notes for Raymond Earl McClenny Sr.:

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 18 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10987.142]

Individual: McClenny, Raymond

Birth date: 23 Sep 1938

Death date: Aug 1982

Social Security #: 229-44-4999 issued in Virginia between 1952 and 1953.

Raymond died of cancer.

A picture of his tombstone, which is located on the reverse side of his father and mother's stone, was taken by Elsie Richardson on June 30, 2000.

Raymond Earl McClenny Sr. and Anne Marie Riddick had the following child:

- i. JEFFREY KANE<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 31 Aug 1971. He died in 1982.

Notes for Jeffrey Kane McClenny:

Jeffrey has a BS in Psychology.

212. **FRANK HURLEY<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (Frank Riddick<sup>7</sup>, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Aug 1910 in Nanesemond County, Virginia. He died on 01 Feb 1992 in Suffolk, Virginia. He married (1) **BERTA BEALE**, daughter of Willie Beale and Annie Pond on 19 Mar 1943 in Franklin, Virginia. She was born on 26 Mar 1901 in Southampton County, Virginia. She died on 20 Jun 1999 in Suffolk, Virginia. He married (2) **MARY GOLDIE FOWLER**, daughter of William Joseph Fowler and Goldie Lee on 16 Jun 1937 in Southampton County, Virginia. She was born on 18 May 1920 in Isle of Wight, Virginia. She died on 12 Apr 1943 in Isle of Wight, Virginia.

Notes for Frank Hurley McClenny:

He grew up in Zuni, VA and was a farmer according to the Southampton County Marriage Register Book 22, page 110.

The Southampton County, VA Marriage Register Book 22, page 62 lists Hurley as a farmer. Frank is buried in the Copeland Family Cemetery in Buckhorn, an area of Suffolk, Virginia. His tombstone shows his date of birth as 1901.

Notes for Berta Beale:

She grew up in Sedley, VA. Her first husband ?. Raiford died. She later married Frank H. McClenny.



---

## Generation 8 (con't)

Notes for Mary Goldie Fowler:

According to her great grand daughter (April M. Lowther), she was a full blooded Cherokee Indian. Her grave is in the Copeland family cemetery, Buckhorn, VA. She is buried next to her husband Frank Hurley McClenny. A picture was taken in November, 1997 by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr.

Frank Hurley McClenny and Mary Goldie Fowler had the following children:

- 299. i. STALEY H.<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY was born between 1937-1980. He married CAROLYN JUDY.
- 300. ii. FRANK EDWARD MCCLENNY was born between 1937-1980. He married MILLY JEAN STAFFORD. She died on 23 Jul 2005.

213. **FATE JOSEPH<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY** (Frank Riddick<sup>7</sup>, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Sep 1921. He died on 19 Oct 1982 in Franklin, Virginia. He married **JEAN LENORA GALLMAN**. She was born in Texas.

Notes for Fate Joseph McClenny:

Fate was a PFC in the US Army during World War II.

He was divorced from Jean at some time.

Fate was self-employed as a Franklin, Virginia merchant for 30 years. He was a Baptist.

He died in Southampton Memorial Hospital, Franklin, Virginia.

Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 17 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10987.23]

Individual: McClenny, Fate

Birth date: 25 Sep 1921

Death date: Oct 1982

Social Security #: 243-16-3336 was issued in North Carolina before 1951.

Last residence: Carrsville, Virginia 23315.

Buried in Southampton Memorial Park, Franklin, VA - verified March 23, 1997 by Anthony B. McClenny, Sr., who took a picture of the tombstone.

Fate Joseph McClenny and Jean Lenora Gallman had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH ALLEN<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY was born between 1940-1960.

Notes for Joseph Allen McClenny:  
of Hallsville, TX

- ii. PAULA G. MCCLENNY was born between 1940-1960. She married X. GRIFFITHS.

Notes for Paula G. McClenny:  
of LaRue, TX

- 301. iii. VERNA LYNN MCCLENNY was born on 31 May 1951 in Obici Hospital, Suffolk, Virginia. She married Thomas Wayne Jones, son of James Thomas Jones and Nancy Walker on 22 Dec 1972 in Church of Christ, Suffolk, Virginia. He was born on 26 Apr 1952 in Obici Hospital, Suffolk, Virginia.
- 302. iv. MARGARET LOU MCCLENNY was born on 21 Jan 1954 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. She married Stanley Wayne Harrell on 12 Apr 1974 in Elizabeth

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

City, North Carolina. He was born on 30 Aug 1953 in Manchester, Tennessee.

303. v. MAC RIDDICK MCCLENNY was born on 01 Jan 1956. He married Susan Carol Hines, daughter of G. M. Hines and Gay Berryman on 29 Jul 1978.

214. **DAISY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (Mills Henry<sup>7</sup>, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Nov 1915. She died on 02 Jan 1963 in Duke University Hospital, Durham, North Carolina. She married (1) **ODOM SMITH GLOVER** on 06 Jul 1935 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She married (2) **ELDRIDGE THOMAS POPE SR.** on 20 Apr 1946 in Nansemond County, Virginia.

Notes for Daisy Elizabeth McClenny:

Her marriage to Odom Smith Glover is listed in the Nansemond County, Virginia Marriage Book # 5

They divorced on August 7, 1945.

Her marriage to Eldridge Thomas Pope, Sr. is listed in the Nansemond County, Virginia Marriage Book # 6

Odom Smith Glover and Daisy Elizabeth McClenny had the following children:

304. i. VELNA MAE<sup>9</sup> GLOVER was born on 19 Jan 1943. She married Sidney I. Griffin on 19 Jan 1963. He was born on 17 Apr 1943.

ii. JEAN ELIZABETH GLOVER.

Eldridge Thomas Pope Sr. and Daisy Elizabeth McClenny had the following child:

i. ELDRIDGE T.<sup>9</sup> POPE JR..

215. **LONNIE GURVIS<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (Mills Henry<sup>7</sup>, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Dec 1917. He died on 12 Aug 1988. He married Lessie Mae Copeland, daughter of John James Copeland and Isabelle Lowe on 21 Jan 1939 in Nansemond County, Virginia. She was born on 20 Jul 1919. She died on 11 Oct 1997 in Suffolk, Virginia.

Notes for Lonnie Gurvis McClenny:

Their marriage is recorded in the Nansemond County, Virginia Marriage Book # 6

Last residence 23437 Suffolk, VA

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 18 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10987.103]

Individual: McClenny, Lonnie

Birth date: 5 Dec 1917

Death date: 12 Aug 1988

Social Security #: 230-07-2508 issued in Virginia before 1951.

Last residence: Suffolk, Virginia 23437.

Notes for Lessie Mae Copeland:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 8 Aug, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.11132.150]

Individual: McClenny, Lessie

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

Social Security #: 230-14-7492

Issued in: Virginia

Birth date: 20 Jul, 1919

Death date: 11 Oct, 1997

ZIP Code of last known residence: 23437

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: Suffolk, Virginia

Lonnie Gurvis McClenny and Lessie Mae Copeland had the following children:

305. i. CHARLOTTE MARIE<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 28 Apr 1942. She married (1) HARRY WAYNE WINBORNE on 02 Jul 1960. She married (2) ROY ROGERS JERNIGAN, son of William Herbert Jernigan and Olif Harrell on 24 May 1968.
- ii. MELVIN WOODROW MCCLENNY was born on 17 Oct 1943. He married Wanda Jean Nelson on 30 Apr 1976.

Notes for Melvin Woodrow McClenny:

He was also known as Buddy.

- iii. BARBARA FAYE MCCLENNY was born on 30 Aug 1945. She married William Earl Babb on 08 Aug 1969.

216. **ELSIE MAUDE<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (Mills Henry<sup>7</sup>, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Mar 1923 in Virginia ?. She died on 18 Jun 1999 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. She married John Morris Carr Sr. on 03 Oct 1938. He was born on 22 Mar 1920. He died on 30 Jul 1977 in Suffolk, Virginia.

Notes for Elsie Maude McClenny:

She was buried in Colosse Cemetery at 11:00 am on June 21, 1999.

John Morris Carr Sr. and Elsie Maude McClenny had the following children:

- i. WALLACE WOODROW<sup>9</sup> CARR. He married KAY Y.

Notes for Wallace Woodrow Carr:

He was also known as Chuck.

- ii. SHIRLEY ANN CARR. She married VIRGIL L. DERBY JR..
- iii. LINDA DEAN CARR. She married GARY L. JORDAN.
- iv. JOHN MORRIS CARR JR.. He married JACQUELYN M.

217. **LILLIE MAE<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (Mills Henry<sup>7</sup>, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jul 1925. She married Luther Wilburn Smith on 20 Feb 1944.

Notes for Luther Wilburn Smith:

He was known as "Jerry"

Luther Wilburn Smith and Lillie Mae McClenny had the following children:

- i. NANCY LOUISE<sup>9</sup> SMITH. She married X. LACHANCE.

---

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- ii. LUTHER WILBURN SMITH JR..
- iii. MARK TIMOTHY SMITH.

218. **NELLIE DEAN<sup>8</sup> McCLENNY** (Mills Henry<sup>7</sup>, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Nov 1929. She married (1) **JOSEPH WILLARD BRADSHAW** on 29 Nov 1944. She married (2) **JAMES WEBSTER** on 15 Mar 1978.

Notes for Nellie Dean McClenny:

Divorced Joseph W. Bradshaw and married James Webster.

Joseph Willard Bradshaw and Nellie Dean McClenny had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH WILLARD<sup>9</sup> BRADSHAW JR..
- ii. SANDRA DEAN BRADSHAW.
- iii. TERRY WAYNE BRADSHAW.
- iv. GEORGE KEITH BRADSHAW.
- v. ROBERT MILLS BRADSHAW.

219. **EMILY LEONA<sup>8</sup> McCLENNY** (Mills Henry<sup>7</sup>, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Oct 1931. She married Edward Douglas Umphlette Sr. on 27 Jan 1951.

Notes for Emily Leona McClenny:

Marriage recorded in Suffolk Marriage Book # 4

Edward Douglas Umphlette Sr. and Emily Leona McClenny had the following child:

- i. EDWARD DOUGLAS<sup>9</sup> UMPHLETTE JR..

220. **EMMA LOUISE<sup>8</sup> McCLENNY** (Mills Henry<sup>7</sup>, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Oct 1934. She died in Virginia. She married (1) **BENJAMIN RIDDICK COPELAND JR.** on 24 Jul 1950. She married (2) **SAMUEL SNEAD SR.** in 1959. She married (3) **LEE COXS** on 24 Nov 1964. She married (4) **EDWARD P. BROWN** on 27 Jun 1980.

Notes for Emma Louise McClenny:

She was also known as Jane.

Her marriage to Benjamin R. Copeland, Jr. was recorded in Suffolk Marriage Book # 4

She divorced Benjamin and married Samuel Snead

She divorced Samuel and married Lee Coxs

She divorced Lee and married Eddie Brown

Benjamin Riddick Copeland Jr. and Emma Louise McClenny had the following child:

- i. BENJAMIN RIDDICK<sup>9</sup> COPELAND III.

Samuel Snead Sr. and Emma Louise McClenny had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>9</sup> SNEAD JR..

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

ii. JESSE DARRELL SNEAD.

iii. GARY WAYNE SNEAD.

221. **OLIF<sup>8</sup> HARRELL** (Maggie Victoria<sup>7</sup> McClenny, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Francis<sup>4</sup> McClenny, William<sup>3</sup> McClenny, William<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny, William Thomas, Richard H.). She married **WILLIAM HERBERT JERNIGAN**. She married **HERBERT GAY**.

William Herbert Jernigan and Olif Harrell had the following children:

306. i. **ROY ROGERS<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN**. He married Charlotte Marie McClenny, daughter of Lonnie Gurvis McClenny and Lessie Mae Copeland on 24 May 1968. She was born on 28 Apr 1942.

ii. **W. B. JERNIGAN**.

Notes for W. B. Jernigan:

He was also known as "Monk".

iii. **ODELL JERNIGAN**.

iv. **GERALD JERNIGAN**.

222. **ROBERT RICHARD<sup>8</sup> HARRELL** (Maggie Victoria<sup>7</sup> McClenny, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Francis<sup>4</sup> McClenny, William<sup>3</sup> McClenny, William<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny, William Thomas, Richard H.). He married **BONNIE HAYES**.

Robert Richard Harrell and Bonnie Hayes had the following children:

i. **RICHARD DOUGLAS<sup>9</sup> HARRELL**. He died on 02 Oct 1988.

ii. **JOHN NEWMAN HARRELL**.

223. **ROOSEVELT<sup>8</sup> HARRELL** (Maggie Victoria<sup>7</sup> McClenny, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Francis<sup>4</sup> McClenny, William<sup>3</sup> McClenny, William<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born in 1917. He died on 11 May 1985. He married **MILDRED CARR**.

Roosevelt Harrell and Mildred Carr had the following children:

i. **AUDREY<sup>9</sup> HARRELL**.

ii. **BARBARA HARRELL**.

iii. **JEAN HARRELL HARRELL**.

iv. **JOANN HARRELL**.

224. **DOROTHY<sup>8</sup> HARRELL** (Maggie Victoria<sup>7</sup> McClenny, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Francis<sup>4</sup> McClenny, William<sup>3</sup> McClenny, William<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny, William Thomas, Richard H.). She married **JOHN B. HARRELL**.

John B. Harrell and Dorothy Harrell had the following children:

i. **LOUISE<sup>9</sup> HARRELL**.

ii. **R. REDELL HARRELL**.

iii. **LILLIE HARRELL**.

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

225. **SAVANAH<sup>8</sup> HARRELL** (Maggie Victoria<sup>7</sup> McClenny, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Francis<sup>4</sup> McClenny, William<sup>3</sup> McClenny, William<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 09 Nov 1911. She died on 02 Aug 1984 in Virginia. She married **JOHN BURNLEY LEWIS**.

Notes for Savannah Harrell:

John Burnley Lewis and Savannah Harrell had the following children:

- i. **GLADYS<sup>9</sup> LEWIS**. She married X. SAUNDERS.
- ii. **THOMAS E. LEWIS**.
- iii. **JOHN M. LEWIS**.

226. **ELISHA GURVIS<sup>7</sup> MCCLENNY** (Bessie Irene<sup>6</sup> Copeland, Helen E.<sup>5</sup>, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Aug 1916. He died on 07 Nov 2001 in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia. He married Mable Belle Franks, daughter of Webb Franks and Mary E. Mills on 13 Oct 1933 in Suffolk, Virginia.

Notes for Elisha Gurvis McClenny:

His marriage is recorded in the Suffolk, Virginia Marriage Book # 3.

Notes for Mable Belle Franks:

Her parents lived in Bermul, North Carolina.

Elisha Gurvis McClenny and Mable Belle Franks had the following children:

- i. **DONALD OWEN<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** was born on 07 Apr 1938.
- ii. **ROBERT MCCLENNY** was born on 17 Jan 1943.

Notes for Robert McClenny:

Provided information on several generations of his family.

227. **SHERMAN<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (Ballie Wilson<sup>7</sup>, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1918. He died on 04 Jun 2001 in Courtland, Virginia. He married **ELSIE PARKER**. She was born on 10 Aug 1925 in Gates County, North Carolina. She died on 28 Sep 1961. He married (2) **VIRGIE MAE CARR**, daughter of Harvey Carr and Bessie Duck on 30 Sep 1939 in Gates County, North Carolina. She died in 2001. He married **IRENE BROWN BARNES**. She died on 23 Apr 1983.

Notes for Sherman McClenny:

Sherman was born out of wedlock and it is thought that his father was Aris Rein Butler. Sherman was raised by John Walter McClenny and his wife, Geneva. Sherman referred to John Walter McClenny as his father.

Sherman divorced his wife, Virgie Carr.

His marriage with Elsie Parker is recorded in the Nansemond County Marriage Book # 7.

Sherman had no children with Elsie Parker.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

According to his adopted son, Ronald, when Sherman first applied in 1975-+ for Social Security benefits, it was revealed that Sherman McClenny was never born according to vital statistics, the name he was born with and the name submitted to records was Arich Baron McClenny, apparently changed a few days later but never followed up with a name change. Sherman had to retain the services of an attorney and petition the Circuit Court in Suffolk, VA to officially change his name to Sherman Wilson McClenny in order to receive his benefits.

Sherman and Irene had no children and later divorced.

Anthony B. McClenny, Sr. visited with him 03/22/1997 in the a Courtland Health Center, Courtland, VA where he lived after having a stroke.

Sherman W. McClenny

FRANKLIN -- Sherman Wilson McClenny, 82, formerly of Suffolk and the widower of Elsie Parker McClenny, died June 4, 2001. He was a retired machinist with Benthall Machine Co. and a member of West Suffolk Baptist Church.

Survivors include a daughter, Betty Lucille "Lucy" Darden of Suffolk; two sons, Harvey Wilson "Dick" McClenny of Suffolk and Ronald E. McClenny of Franklin; a half brother, Benjamin Fowler Jr. of Suffolk; six grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

A graveside service will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday in Poplar Spring Cemetery by the Rev. Kenneth Williams. The family will receive friends from 7 to 8 p.m. today at Wright Funeral Home and suggests that memorials be made to the American Heart Association, c/o Mrs. June Duck, 100 Fairview Drive, Franklin, VA 23851.

Sherman McClenny and Virgie Mae Carr had the following children:

307. i. HARVEY WILSON<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 26 Aug 1940 in Virginia. He died on 27 Dec 2001 in Virginia.
308. ii. BETTY LUCILLE MCCLENNY was born on 18 Jun 1943. She married BERNARD LEE LANKFORD. She married DEMPSEY VANN JR.. He was born on 09 Jun 1939. He died on 06 Feb 1990. She married WILLIAM DENNIS CLEMENTS. She married X. DARDEN.

228. **WILLIAM ROBERT<sup>7</sup> COPELAND** (William Burton<sup>6</sup>, Helen E.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 05 Jan 1923. He died on 05 Feb 1972 in Alachua General Hospital, Gainesville, Florida. He married **INA TERRY**.

William Robert Copeland and Ina Terry had the following children:

- i. JIMMIE R.<sup>8</sup> COPELAND.
  - ii. BOBBIE COPELAND.
  - iii. DENNIS COPELAND.
229. **CARRIE LILLIAN<sup>7</sup> COPELAND** (William Burton<sup>6</sup>, Helen E.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 15 Feb 1932 in Nanesemond County, Virginia. She married Alvin Lee Crocker on 02 Apr 1949 in Gates, North Carolina.

Alvin Lee Crocker and Carrie Lillian Copeland had the following children:

- i. DANIEL LEE<sup>8</sup> CROCKER was born on 24 Feb 1959. He died in 2002 in Florida.

Notes for Daniel Lee Crocker:  
Death information reported by R. McClenny.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- ii. STEVEN BRENT CROCKER was born on 28 Nov 1961. He died on 03 Jan 1996.

Notes for Steven Brent Crocker:  
Died of a heart attack

- iii. SHERRI GLEN CROCKER was born on 23 Jan 1964.

230. **CLAYTON J.<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (Robert Clayton<sup>7</sup>, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1920-1950. He married **WIFE 1**. He married **CYNTHIA A. EVANS**.

Clayton J. McClenny and Wife 1 had the following child:

309. i. CHRISTIE LEIGH<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY. She married RICKY CREASY. She married X. WEAVER.

Clayton J. McClenny and Cynthia A. Evans had the following child:

- ii. TIFFANY DEVON MCCLENNY.

231. **AL BENTON<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY SR.** (Robert Clayton<sup>7</sup>, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jan 1937. He married **FAYE LOWE**. He married **TRUDY X**. She died in 2004.

Notes for Faye Lowe:  
Divorced wife of Al McClenny, Sr.

Al Benton McClenny Sr. and Faye Lowe had the following child:

- i. AL BENTON<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY JR. was born on 21 Jul 1967.

Notes for Trudy X:  
Trudy died of cancer.

Al Benton McClenny Sr. and Trudy X had the following child:

- ii. ROBERT CLAYTON MCCLENNY was born between 1960-1990.

232. **MARY VIRGINIA<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (Hugh Cephas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Feb 1909 in Virginia. She died in Mar 1968 in Virginia.

Notes for Mary Virginia McClenny:  
She was known as "Ceci". She never married, but she did have two daughters. Mary was buried in the Holland, Virginia cemetery.

Information on Mary was provided by Linda Heath Edwards.

Mary Virginia McClenny had the following children:

- i. ETHLYNN<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY. She married X. DUKE.
- ii. GLADYS ESTELLE MCCLENNY was born on 02 Jun 1931 in Virginia. She died on 26 Nov 1962 in Virginia.

Notes for Gladys Estelle McClenny:  
Gladys was killed in a car accident and was buried in the Holland, Virginia cemetery.

233. **NELLIE GRACE<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (Hugh Cephas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Dec 1910. She died on 19 Jan 1984 in Holland, Virginia. She



---

### Generation 8 (con't)

married Charlie Leroy Turner Sr., son of Maggie Turner on 24 Dec 1931 in Nansemond County, Virginia. He was born on 15 Apr 1904. He died on 09 Nov 1978.

Notes for Nellie Grace McClenny:

Her marriage is recorded in the Nansemond County Marriage Book # 5

Notes for Charlie Leroy Turner Sr.:

Charlie is buried in the Holland, Virginia cemetery.

Charlie Leroy Turner Sr. and Nellie Grace McClenny had the following children:

- i. VIRGIE<sup>9</sup> TURNER. She married X. ARCHER.
- ii. CHRISTINE TURNER. She married X. CAMERON.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH TURNER. She married X. HEDGEPEETH.
- iv. ELSIE TURNER. She married X. STEVENS.
- v. IRENE TURNER. She married X. WILLIAMS.
- vi. MARGARET ANN TURNER. She married X. TURNER.
- vii. AUDREY MARIE TURNER. She married X. TURNER.
- viii. BETTY TURNER. She married X. DAUGHTREY.
- ix. MARGIE TURNER. She married MICKEY COPELAND.
- x. CHARLIE LEROY TURNER JR.. He married VERGIE MCCLENNY.
- xi. CLIFTON L. TURNER.
- xii. ESSIE TURNER. She married X. BASLE.

234. **HUGH RIDDICK<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (Hugh Cephas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Oct 1913 in Buckhorn, Virginia. He died on 03 Oct 1946 in Holland, Virginia. He married Mary Elsie Boothe, daughter of Charlie Boothe and Willie Horton on 16 Jun 1934 in Nansemond County, Virginia.

Notes for Hugh Riddick McClenny:

His marriage is recorded in the Nansemond County Marriage Book # 5

He died of leukemia.

Hugh Riddick McClenny and Mary Elsie Boothe had the following child:

- i. LUCILLE<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY was born between 1930-1947.

235. **NANCY VIRGINIA<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (Hugh Cephas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Oct 1919. She married Ivan Donald Heath, son of Margaret Elizabeth Taylor on 29 May 1942 in Nansemond County, Virginia.

Notes for Nancy Virginia McClenny:

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Her marriage is recorded in the Nansemond County Marriage Book # 6

Notes for Ivan Donald Heath:

He was from the Eastern Shore of Virginia and was orphaned at age seven.

Ivan Donald Heath and Nancy Virginia McClenny had the following children:

310. i. LINDA CAROL<sup>9</sup> HEATH was born on 26 Oct 1954. She married Roger Gray Edwards on 08 Jun 1973. He was born on 23 Jul 1947.
- ii. MARION LOUISE HEATH was born on 31 Mar 1941. She married FLOYD BRINKLEY.
- iii. EVELYN VIRGINIA HEATH was born on 18 Sep 1947. She married SAMUEL HOLLAND.

236. **ROMIE LEWIS<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (Hugh Cephas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1923 in Buckhorn, Virginia. He died on 06 Feb 1990 in Virginia. He married **MABEL AMBROSE**. He married **JEAN NELLIE JENKINS**. He married **ANNA MILLER**.

Notes for Romie Lewis McClenny:

While in Southampton Hospital, Franklin, Virginia, he died of a heart attack and was buried in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 18 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10987.154]

Individual: McClenny, Romie

Birth date: 27 May 1923

Death date: 6 Feb 1990

Social Security #: 224-20-5880 issued in Virginia before 1951.

Last residence: Carrsville, Virginia 23315.

Notes for Mabel Ambrose:

When she divorced Romie, she took their son, Samuel with her.

Romie Lewis McClenny and Mabel Ambrose had the following children:

311. i. LEWIS D.<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 02 Jul 1946. He married CHRISTINE ANDERSON. He married JOYCE CLEMENT.
- ii. JERRY W. MCCLENNY was born on 27 Jun 1948. He married Cheryl M. Harris, daughter of William H. Harris Sr. and Helen White on 15 Jun 1968. She was born on 14 Aug 1950.

Romie Lewis McClenny and Jean Nellie Jenkins had the following child:

- iii. BRENDA MCCLENNY was born on 10 Sep 1965 in Virginia Beach, VA. She married Kenneth E. Hensley Jr. on 05 Feb 1995.

237. **KATHRYN IRENE<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (Hugh Cephas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Jul 1926 in Virginia. She married **LUTHER LEE LOFTON SR.** He died about 1964.

Notes for Kathryn Irene McClenny:

From at least 1999 to 2006 she lived in Louisiana. In 2006, she lived in Sicily Island, Louisiana. She and her husband had many children, several of which were given up for adoption because

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

they could not afford to take care of them.

Luther Lee Lofton Sr. and Kathryn Irene McClenny had the following children:

312. i. LUTHER HARDY<sup>9</sup> LOFTON JR. was born on 14 Oct 1946 in Virginia. He died on 31 Aug 2003 in Garland, Texas. He married (1) PAMELA ANN WILLIAMS in 1966 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. She was born in 1948. She died in 2000. He married (2) CHARLOTTE FOWLER in 1994.
- ii. HUGH LEE LOFTON.
- iii. WILLIAM LOFTON.
- iv. RICKY LOFTON.
- v. JETHRO LOFTON.
- vi. DARRELL LOFTON.

238. **JACQUELINE<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (Roman Edward<sup>7</sup>, Carr Bowers<sup>6</sup>, John Darden<sup>5</sup>, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1920-1980. She married **X. HAISTEN**.

Notes for Jacqueline McClenny:

Jacqueline, also know as Jackie, is the youngest daughter.

X. Haisten and Jacqueline McClenny had the following child:

- i. DEE WADE<sup>9</sup> HAISTEN.

239. **LAURA FAYE<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (Roman Edward<sup>7</sup>, Carr Bowers<sup>6</sup>, John Darden<sup>5</sup>, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1920-1980. She married **GILBERT SHANNON MILLER**.

Notes for Laura Faye McClenny:

Laura is the youngest daughter.

Gilbert Shannon Miller and Laura Faye McClenny had the following child:

- i. GILBERT SHANNON<sup>9</sup> MILLER JR..

240. **BEA<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (Roman Edward<sup>7</sup>, Carr Bowers<sup>6</sup>, John Darden<sup>5</sup>, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1920-1980. She died after 2003. She married **X. FLOWERS**.

Notes for Bea McClenny:

Bea, the oldest daughter of Roman Edward McClenny, joined in a celebration held in MacClenny, Florida in 2004.

X. Flowers and Bea McClenny had the following child:

- i. ANDREA FAYE<sup>9</sup> FLOWERS. She married JOHN K. ADAMS SR..

241. **JOHN CARR<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (John Carroll<sup>7</sup>, Carr Bowers<sup>6</sup>, John Darden<sup>5</sup>, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Aug 1932 in Houston, Texas. He married Reva Burton on 21 Jul 1956 in Houston, Texas. She was born on 24 Dec 1932 in Tacoma, Washington.

Notes for John Carr McClenny:

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

John's grandmother said his original birth certificate listed his name as John Carr Bowers McClenny, but his mother later had it changed to John Carr McClenny.

In a letter to Tony McClenny, written in April, 2004 John provided detailed information about his immediate family and his parents for use on our family website.

John Carr McClenny and Reva Burton had the following children:

- i. JOHN ANTHONY<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 03 Feb 1958 in Houston, Texas.
- ii. MELINDA ANN MCCLENNY was born on 17 Nov 1959 in Houston, Texas.
- iii. SUSAN MARIE MCCLENNY was born on 16 Dec 1961 in Houston, Texas. She married X. BUCHANAN.
- iv. MICHAEL EDWARD MCCLENNY was born on 09 Jul 1965 in Corpus Christi, Texas.

Notes for Michael Edward McClenny:  
Information received 01-04-2012

242. **MARY CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (John Carroll<sup>7</sup>, Carr Bowers<sup>6</sup>, John Darden<sup>5</sup>, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Sep 1930 in Houston, Texas. She married William A. Scotton in 1950 in Houston, Texas. He died in May 1992.

William A. Scotton and Mary Catherine McClenny had the following children:

- i. PATTIE ANN<sup>9</sup> SCOTTON was born on 12 Oct 1952.
- ii. TERRI KLOTZ SCOTTON was born on 01 Sep 1953.
- iii. KIM SCOTTON was born on 25 Jan 1960.
- iv. MARYLN SCOTTON was born on 31 Oct 1955.
- v. CHIP SCOTTON was born on 29 Sep 1962.

243. **JILL<sup>8</sup> HIERS** (Bryant Dickenson<sup>7</sup> Jr., Clara Belle<sup>6</sup> McClenny, Carr Bowers<sup>5</sup> McClenny Sr., Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 20 Nov 1934 in Gainesville, Florida. She married Walter Kisluk on 04 Sep 1952.

Walter Kisluk and Jill Hiers had the following children:

- i. MICHAEL WALTER<sup>9</sup> KISLUK was born on 26 Dec 1953 in Providence, Rhode Island.

Notes for Michael Walter Kisluk:  
Michael provided information about the Capt. Carr Bowers McClenny family and the Bryant Dickinson Hiers, Sr. family.

- ii. JAN KISLUK was born on 22 Sep 1955.
- iii. GWEN KISLUK was born on 14 May 1958.
- iv. PETER BRYANT KISLUK was born in Jan 1965.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

244. **CHARLOTTE MARIE<sup>8</sup> McCLENNY** (Lessie Mae<sup>7</sup> Copeland, John James<sup>6</sup> Copeland, Helen E.<sup>5</sup>, Hinchha Gilliam<sup>4</sup>, Hinchha<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Apr 1942. She married (1) **HARRY WAYNE WINBORNE** on 02 Jul 1960. She married (2) **ROY ROGERS JERNIGAN**, son of William Herbert Jernigan and Olif Harrell on 24 May 1968.

Harry Wayne Winborne and Charlotte Marie McClenny had the following children:

- 336. i. VICKY JUANITA<sup>9</sup> WINBORNE. She married ALFRED ASKEW.
- 337. ii. HARRY WAYNE WINBORNE JR.. He married TARA ROBERTS.
- 338. iii. BRADFORD LEE WINBORNE. He married MICHELLE SELLERS.

Roy Rogers Jernigan and Charlotte Marie McClenny had the following children:

- 339. i. OLIF TERESA<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN. She married TURNER RICHARDSON. She married SCOTT CARTER.
- ii. DEBORAH FAYE JERNIGAN. She married LARRY GREENE.
- 340. iii. CAROL MARIE JERNIGAN. She married JOHN COOKE.

245. **ROBERT SELMO<sup>8</sup> McCLENNY JR.** (Robert Selmo<sup>7</sup> Sr., Robert Logan<sup>6</sup>, James Madison<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinchha<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Dec 1950 in Virginia. He married Sandra Lounsbury, daughter of Robert Percy Lounsbury and Lena Shaw in Maine.

Robert Selmo McClenny Jr. and Sandra Lounsbury had the following children:

- i. MICHAEL<sup>9</sup> McCLENNY was born between 1970-1990.
- ii. REBECCA McCLENNY was born on 02 Feb 1977.

246. **MILTON<sup>8</sup> EDWARDS** (Emma Louise<sup>7</sup> McClenny, Robert Logan<sup>6</sup> McClenny, James Madison<sup>5</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinchha<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 01 Jun 1928 in Dendron, VA. He married **BETTY WELCH**.

Milton Edwards and Betty Welch had the following child:

- i. DOUGLAS<sup>9</sup> EDWARDS.

247. **ROBERT LEE<sup>8</sup> EDWARDS** (Emma Louise<sup>7</sup> McClenny, Robert Logan<sup>6</sup> McClenny, James Madison<sup>5</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinchha<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 15 Feb 1935 in Hopewell, Virginia. He married **PEGGY WORLEY**.

Robert Lee Edwards and Peggy Worley had the following children:

- 318. i. JANET<sup>9</sup> EDWARDS was born on 05 Apr 1960. She married CHARLES DANE.
- ii. JULIE EDWARDS was born on 24 Dec 1962.
- iii. JENNIFER EDWARDS was born on 24 Apr 1971.

248. **JAMES ALVIN<sup>8</sup> McCLENNY JR.** (James Alvin<sup>7</sup>, Robert Logan<sup>6</sup>, James Madison<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinchha<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Dec 1934 in Hopewell, Virginia. He died on 22 Jul 1996 in Topeka, Kansas. He married (1) **SANDRA JOHANSEN** on 20 Dec 1990. He married **JUDITH HORNE**.

Notes for James Alvin McClenny Jr.:

James' obituary was printed in "The Topeka Capital-Journal" on July 24, 1996. "CARBONDALE - James A. McClenny, 61, Carbondale, died Monday, July 22, 1996, at a Topeka hospital. Mr. McClenny was an Air Force veteran. He was an avionics technician for the 190th Air Refueling

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Group when he retired Dec. 31, 1989. He was born Dec. 17, 1934 at Hopewell, Va., the son of James A. and Honey Mifka McClenny. He moved to Topeka in 1954. He was married to Judy Horn in 1955. They were divorced. He was married to Sandra Johansen Dec. 20, 1990. She survives. Other survivors include two daughters, Jamie Lyons, Topeka, and Jackie McClenny, Lawrence; three stepdaughters, Sherry Koehn, Bonnie Tabor and Nicole DeLong, all of Topeka; two brothers, David McClenny, Franklin, Va. and Jon McClenny, Topeka; two granddaughters; and seven stepgrandsons. Mr. McClenny was cremated. Memorial services will be at 3 p.m. Friday at Penwell-Gabel Funeral Home in Topeka. Inurnment at Ridgeway Cemetery will be private. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association, Kansas Affiliate Inc., 1602 E. Waterman, Wichita, 67211-1878.

His social security number was 226-40-9615 issued in Virginia before 1951.[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 8 Aug, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.11132.114]

James Alvin McClenny Jr. and Judith Horne had the following children:

- i. JAMIE<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY was born between 1954-1980. She married X. LYONS.
- ii. JACKIE MCCLENNY was born between 1954-1980.

249. **DAVID LOGAN<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (James Alvin<sup>7</sup>, Robert Logan<sup>6</sup>, James Madison<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hincha<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1936 in Franklin, Virginia. He married Loretta Marie Bineck on 02 Feb 1957 in St. Louis, MO. She was born on 07 Oct 1938 in St. Louis, Missouri.

David Logan McClenny and Loretta Marie Bineck had the following children:

319. i. DIANNE<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 15 Mar 1960.
- ii. PAMELA LUCILLE MCCLENNY was born on 08 Sep 1961 in Missouri. She married Walter Alan Houston, son of Rob Royden Houston and Ila M. Gleason on 26 Apr 1982 in Southampton County, Virginia. He was born on 08 Sep 1959 in New York.

Notes for Pamela Lucille McClenny:  
Southampton County, VA Marriage Register 25, page 196.

- iii. PAULA MCCLENNY was born on 08 Sep 1961.
- iv. DAVID LOGAN MCCLENNY JR. was born on 02 Feb 1963 in Missouri. He married Jo-Ann Bowles, daughter of Horace Lee Bowles and Virginia Irene Benson on 15 Aug 1981 in Southampton County, Virginia. She was born on 04 Dec 1961 in Franklin, Virginia.

Notes for David Logan McClenny Jr.:  
The Southampton County Marriage Register book 25, page 179.

In prison for years for murder (?)

- v. MARY LOUISE MCCLENNY was born on 08 May 1966 in St. Louis, MO. She married DAVID KENNETH HANCOCK II. He was born on 25 Sep 1970 in Norfolk, VA.

Notes for Mary Louise McClenny:

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Southampton County, VA Marriage Register 26, page 5 shows a marriage license was issued, but it doesn't show that a wedding took place.

250. **LOIS FAYE<sup>8</sup> ROLLINS** (Mary Phyllis<sup>7</sup> McClenny, Robert Logan<sup>6</sup> McClenny, James Madison<sup>5</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny, Herbert Ralph Rawlings). She married **ROBERT MATHIAS**.

Robert Mathias and Lois Faye Rollins had the following children:

320. i. JUNE<sup>9</sup> MATHIAS. She married MIKE WORRELL. She married JACK MATHIAS.
- ii. ROBERT MATHIAS JR..
- iii. RITA MATHIAS.

251. **ANTHONY BURNELL<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY SR.** (Ernest Burnell<sup>7</sup>, Robert Logan<sup>6</sup>, James Madison<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Sep 1943 in Washington, DC. He married Claudia Evelyn Sien, daughter of Kenneth Donald Sien and Geneva May Reynolds on 12 Apr 1963 in Winton, North Carolina. She was born on 21 Jul 1943 in Washington, DC.

Anthony Burnell McClenny Sr. and Claudia Evelyn Sien had the following children:

321. i. ANTHONY BURNELL<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY JR. was born on 02 Mar 1964 in Silver Spring, Maryland. He married Rebecca Lynn Preston, daughter of James Preston and Rebecca Berghauser on 21 Nov 1987 in Ashton, Maryland. She was born on 27 Mar 1963.
- ii. JOHN KEVIN MCCLENNY was born on 07 Apr 1966 in Silver Spring, Maryland. He died on 13 Feb 2010. He married Emily Crowe on 03 Jun 2000 in Family Farm near Terra Alta, West Virginia. She was born on 24 Apr 1972.
322. iii. KRISTINA MCCLENNY was born on 24 Apr 1968 in Silver Spring, Maryland. She married Daniel Grant Furey, son of Thomas Furey and Joanne on 20 Oct 1990 in Reston, Virginia. He was born on 25 Oct 1963 in Okinawa, Japan.

252. **CYNTHIA ANNE<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (Ernest Burnell<sup>7</sup>, Robert Logan<sup>6</sup>, James Madison<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Oct 1950 in Honolulu, Hawaii. She married Christopher Claiborne Bowers, son of Hugh Bowers and Delores Shadd on 08 Jun 1974 in Hillandale, MD. He was born on 03 Jan 1945.

Christopher Claiborne Bowers and Cynthia Anne McClenny had the following child:

323. i. ANDREW DAVID<sup>9</sup> BOWERS was born on 07 May 1979 in Waynesboro, Virginia. He married MARY VIRGINIA DOLE. She was born on 14 Sep 1983 in Norfolk, Virginia.

253. **BONNIE MAUREEN<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (Ernest Burnell<sup>7</sup>, Robert Logan<sup>6</sup>, James Madison<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Sep 1958 in Lawton, Oklahoma. She married Robert Jean-Guy Aubin, son of Narcisse Aubin and Fernande on 19 Dec 1981 in Silver Spring, MD. He was born on 05 Apr 1959 in Montreal, Canada.

Robert Jean-Guy Aubin and Bonnie Maureen McClenny had the following child:

324. i. STEPHANIE ANNE<sup>9</sup> AUBIN was born on 16 Nov 1983 in Valleyfield, Quebec, Canada. She married KUHMA FAHIE.

254. **MONTROSE DAVIS<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (Jesse Felix<sup>7</sup>, Montross Graham<sup>6</sup>, John Felix<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Dec 1922. He married **CHARLOTTE**.

Notes for Montrose Davis McClenny:

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

In 2002, Montrose lived in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Montrose Davis McClenny and Charlotte had the following child:

325. i. TIMOTHY DAVIS<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 04 Jul 1948. He married Karen Anne Grable on 07 Feb 1970. She was born on 08 Mar 1949.

255. **MARTHA ANNE<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (Jesse Felix<sup>7</sup>, Montross Graham<sup>6</sup>, John Felix<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 May 1931. She married **GRAHAM COPELAND**.

Notes for Martha Anne McClenny:

Lives in Franklin, VA 23851

Graham Copeland and Martha Anne McClenny had the following children:

- i. JEFFERY G.<sup>9</sup> COPELAND.  
ii. PETER F. COPELAND.  
iii. T. DAVIS COPELAND.

256. **EVELYN PRUDENCE<sup>8</sup> PEELE** (Layla Margaret<sup>7</sup> McClenny, Montross Graham<sup>6</sup> McClenny, John Felix<sup>5</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born about 1925. She married **C. H. EDWARDS**. He was born about 1923.

C. H. Edwards and Evelyn Prudence Peele had the following child:

- i. CHARLES RICHARD<sup>9</sup> EDWARDS was born on 04 Feb 1954. He married ANDREA ACAMPORA. She was born on 06 Dec 1944.

257. **LETCHER COTTON<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (Letcher Conway<sup>7</sup>, Montross Graham<sup>6</sup>, John Felix<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Nov 1921. He died on 11 Jan 1991 in Virginia Beach, Virginia. He married **FRANCES DRIVER**.

Notes for Letcher Cotton McClenny:

Last residence 23456, Princess Anne, Virginia Beach, VA

Buried in Rosewood Memorial Park, Virginia Beach, VA

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with M, Date of Import: 18 Nov 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.10987.94]

Individual: McClenny, Letcher

Birth date: 11 Nov 1921

Death date: 11 Jan 1991

Social Security #: 226-16-9532 issued in Virginia before 1951.

Last residence: Princess Anne, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23456.

Letcher Cotton McClenny and Frances Driver had the following children:

- i. CAROLYN<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY was born between 1940-1970 in Virginia ?. She married X. WARREN.  
ii. POLLY MCCLENNY was born between 1940-1970. She married X. SILER.



---

### Generation 8 (con't)

326.    iii.   SHEPHERD WAYNE MCCLENNY was born between 1940-1970. He married MARY BURBAGE.

          iv.    IRWIN M. MCCLENNY was born between 1940-1970.

258.    **WILLIE CONWAY<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (Letcher Conway<sup>7</sup>, Montross Graham<sup>6</sup>, John Felix<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 May 1933 in Franklin, Virginia. He died on 29 Jul 1995 in Norfolk, Virginia. He married **EARLENE S.**

Notes for Willie Conway McClenny:

His social security number was 229-44-2583 issued in Virginia between 1952 and 1953.

His nickname was "Buddy".

His last place of residence was Norfolk, VA 23502.

He was buried in Rosewood Memorial Park, Virginia Beach, VA on 1 August, 1995.

Willie Conway McClenny and Earlene S had the following children:

          i.     KIM<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY was born between 1950-1990. She married DAVID WILKEY.

          ii.    JODI MCCLENNY was born between 1950-1990 in Virginia ?. She married DEAN TERRY.

          iii.   KATHY MCCLENNY was born between 1950-1990. She married GREG KALLAM.

259.    **HARRY E.<sup>8</sup> WHITFIELD** (John Henry<sup>7</sup>, Margaret Coreen<sup>6</sup> McClenny, John Felix<sup>5</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born in 1929. He married **GLORIA LEEVIS.**

Harry E. Whitfield and Gloria Leevis had the following child:

          i.     HARRY B.<sup>9</sup> WHITFIELD JR.. He married REBECCA ANN TICE.

260.    **JEAN IRENE<sup>8</sup> PEED** (Annie Mary<sup>7</sup> Whitfield, Margaret Coreen<sup>6</sup> McClenny, John Felix<sup>5</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born in 1932. She married (1) **HERBERT A. DANIEL SR.** in 1950. She married (2) **THOMAS J. JAMIESON** in 1957.

Herbert A. Daniel Sr. and Jean Irene Peed had the following children:

          i.     HERBERT A.<sup>9</sup> DANIEL JR. was born in 1951.

Notes for Herbert A. Daniel Jr.:

Historian

School Teacher

Member of Gay-Lesbian Historical Group

          ii.    RONALD A. DANIEL was born in 1954.

Thomas J. Jamieson and Jean Irene Peed had the following children:

          i.     DAVID NEAL<sup>9</sup> JAMIESON was born in 1963. He married X. in 1986.

          ii.    DONNA D. JAMIESON was born in 1965. She married X. in 1986.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

iii. DARLA LOUISE JAMIESON was born in 1968. She married X. in 1986.

261. **LULA AGEE<sup>8</sup> BENNETT** (Gardner McClenny<sup>7</sup>, Sarah Gardner<sup>6</sup> McClenny, Thomas Alphonso<sup>5</sup> McClenny, James Madison<sup>4</sup> McClenny, James A.<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born in 1927. She married **EDWIN PRENTICE RICHARDS**.

Edwin Prentice Richards and Lula Agee Bennett had the following children:

- i. EDWIN PRENTICE<sup>9</sup> RICHARDS JR. was born in 1954. He died in 1988. He married JUDY BERKIN.
- ii. LYNDA DENISE RICHARDS was born in 1956. She married TIM CARR.
- iii. SARAH DIANE RICHARDS was born in 1957.

262. **THOMAS CHAMBLISS<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS JR.** (Diana Celeste<sup>7</sup> Bennett, Sarah Gardner<sup>6</sup> McClenny, Thomas Alphonso<sup>5</sup> McClenny, James Madison<sup>4</sup> McClenny, James A.<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 11 Sep 1932. He married **ELIZABETH TAFT**.

Notes for Elizabeth Taft:  
She was known as "Betsy".

Thomas Chambliss Williams Jr. and Elizabeth Taft had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH TAFT<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS was born in 1960. She married THOMAS CARROLL.
- ii. THOMAS CHAMBLISS WILLIAMS. III was born in 1963. He married KATHERINE ERICKSON.

263. **ANNE GARDNER<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS** (Diana Celeste<sup>7</sup> Bennett, Sarah Gardner<sup>6</sup> McClenny, Thomas Alphonso<sup>5</sup> McClenny, James Madison<sup>4</sup> McClenny, James A.<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born in 1934. She married **ELI MANCHESTER**.

Eli Manchester and Anne Gardner Williams had the following children:

- i. DIANA BENNETT<sup>9</sup> MANCHESTER was born in 1962. She married C. REDINGTON BARRETT.
- ii. SARAH GARDNER MANCHESTER was born in 1964. She married DUFF BAILEY.

264. **BERNARD MOORE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS** (Diana Celeste<sup>7</sup> Bennett, Sarah Gardner<sup>6</sup> McClenny, Thomas Alphonso<sup>5</sup> McClenny, James Madison<sup>4</sup> McClenny, James A.<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born in 1938. He married **LUCILLE ROCCAPRIORE**.

Bernard Moore Williams and Lucille Roccapriore had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN MOORE<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS was born in 1977.
- ii. CHARLOTTE CELESTE WILLIAMS was born in 1981.

265. **NANCY ELLEN<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (Thomas Arthur<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Alphonso<sup>5</sup>, James Madison<sup>4</sup>, James A.<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Oct 1934 in Roanoke, Virginia. She died on 27 Sep 1979. She married **X. SIBLEY**.

Notes for Nancy Ellen McClenny:  
Lived in Phoenix, Arizona

Notes for X. Sibley:  
Nickname was Socks

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Owned a dept store in Lynchburg, VA.

X. Sibley and Nancy Ellen McClenny had the following child:

- i. MARY GAY<sup>9</sup> SIBLEY.

Notes for Mary Gay Sibley:

Mary was raised by George Gay McClenny and his wife, Etta.

266. **PHOEBE LOUISE<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (Robert Wilmer<sup>7</sup>, Robert John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Alphonso<sup>5</sup>, James Madison<sup>4</sup>, James A.<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Nov 1932 in Lewiston, North Carolina. She married **THOMAS DAVIES**. She married **WAYNE HOTT**.

Thomas Davies and Phoebe Louise McClenny had the following children:

- i. ROBERT<sup>9</sup> DAVIES.

- ii. SHARIE DAVIES.

267. **WILLIAM MADISON<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY JR.** (William Madison<sup>7</sup> Sr., Robert John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Alphonso<sup>5</sup>, James Madison<sup>4</sup>, James A.<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jan 1939 in Lynchburg, Virginia. He married (1) **HAZEL WILLEAN JUSTICE** on 08 Jun 1962 in Elizabeth City, North Carolina. He married (2) **SANDRA REID DILLARD** on 31 May 1981 in Clifford, Virginia. She was born about 1951. She died on 12 Mar 1990. He married (3) **DIANA LYNNE EDWARDS** on 23 Dec 1990 in Louisa, Virginia. She was born on 09 Feb 1959 in Langley Air Force Base, Virginia.

Notes for William Madison McClenny Jr.:

William and Hazel divorced on 24 June, 1979. He lived in Kansas for about five years. William is an attorney in Louisa, Virginia.

Notes for Hazel Willean Justice:

Hazel and William divorced.

William Madison McClenny Jr. and Hazel Willean Justice had the following children:

327. i. ROBIN LYNN<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 06 Jun 1963 in Wise, Virginia. She married Thomas Ayres on 25 Jun 1988 in Amherst, Virginia.

- ii. WILLIAM MADISON MCCLENNY III was born on 02 Apr 1965.

- iii. KATHERINE TALIAFERRO MCCLENNY was born on 16 Aug 1967 in Lynchburg, Virginia. She married Jeffrey Shawn Gore on 09 Jun 1990 in Amherst, Virginia.

Notes for Sandra Reid Dillard:

Sandra died of breast cancer at age 39.

William Madison McClenny Jr. and Sandra Reid Dillard had the following children:

- iv. ROBERT EDWARD MCCLENNY was born on 06 Sep 1986.

- v. MATTHEW REID MCCLENNY was born on 25 Aug 1988.

268. **SARAH BEVERLY<sup>8</sup> MCCLENNY** (William Madison<sup>7</sup> Sr., Robert John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Alphonso<sup>5</sup>, James Madison<sup>4</sup>, James A.<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Mar 1943 in Lynchburg, Virginia. She married (1) **JOHN WARE STONE** on 20 Apr 1963 in Amherst, Virginia. He was born in Framingham, Massachusetts. She married (2) **GEORGE NEAL WADE** on 04 Sep 1983 in Richmond, Virginia. He was born on 23 Oct 1935 in Raleigh, North Carolina.

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

Notes for Sarah Beverly McClenny:

Sally divorced John Ware Stone on 1 January, 1977.

John Ware Stone and Sarah Beverly McClenny had the following children:

- i. AMY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> STONE was born on 09 Feb 1967. She married James J. Scannell Jr. on 18 May 1996 in York Harbor, Maine.
- ii. RICHARD TALIAFERRO STONE was born on 04 May 1971 in Massachusetts.

Notes for George Neal Wade:

George is a retired US Army Sergeant.

269. **PATRICIA GAY<sup>8</sup> LEE** (Grace Gay<sup>7</sup> McClenny, Robert John<sup>6</sup> McClenny, Thomas Alphonso<sup>5</sup> McClenny, James Madison<sup>4</sup> McClenny, James A.<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 29 Jan 1941. She married Charles Aubrey White Jr. on 16 Jun 1962.

Charles Aubrey White Jr. and Patricia Gay Lee had the following children:

- i. LINDA LAURIE<sup>9</sup> WHITE was born on 13 Mar 1963.
- ii. CHARLES MICHAEL JEFFREY WHITE was born on 03 Mar 1965 in Okinawa.

270. **CHARLES MCCLENNY<sup>8</sup> LEE** (Grace Gay<sup>7</sup> McClenny, Robert John<sup>6</sup> McClenny, Thomas Alphonso<sup>5</sup> McClenny, James Madison<sup>4</sup> McClenny, James A.<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 06 Sep 1942. He married Judy Edwards in 1966.

Notes for Charles McClenny Lee:

Wife pregnant when married

Charles had nervous breakdown  
went to Texas

Committed suicide in Texas

Charles McClenny Lee and Judy Edwards had the following child:

- i. KAREN ROCHELLE<sup>9</sup> LEE was born on 26 Jul 1978.

271. **LINDA MASON<sup>8</sup> LEE** (Grace Gay<sup>7</sup> McClenny, Robert John<sup>6</sup> McClenny, Thomas Alphonso<sup>5</sup> McClenny, James Madison<sup>4</sup> McClenny, James A.<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 14 Oct 1945. She married Gordon Berryman on 05 Aug 1967.

Gordon Berryman and Linda Mason Lee had the following children:

- i. GRAY LEE<sup>9</sup> BERRYMAN was born on 14 Feb 1974.
- ii. JAMES HAYDEN BERRYMAN was born on 12 Jul 1978.

272. **CORNELIA LEE<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON** (Margaret Emily<sup>7</sup> McClenny, Robert John<sup>6</sup> McClenny, Thomas Alphonso<sup>5</sup> McClenny, James Madison<sup>4</sup> McClenny, James A.<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 16 Jul 1952 in Richmond, Virginia. She married Reginald J. Dunnivant on 22 Jun 1973 in Kenbridge, Virginia.

Reginald J. Dunnivant and Cornelia Lee Johnson had the following children:

- i. REGINALD FORREST<sup>9</sup> DUNNAVANT was born on 21 Feb 1976 in Richmond, Virginia.
- ii. EDWARD LEE DUNNAVANT was born on 25 Mar 1982 in Richmond, Virginia.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

273. **ELINOR GAY<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON** (Margaret Emily<sup>7</sup> McClenny, Robert John<sup>6</sup> McClenny, Thomas Alphonso<sup>5</sup> McClenny, James Madison<sup>4</sup> McClenny, James A.<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 15 Oct 1954 in South Hill, Virginia. She married Samuel Scott Irby on 30 Jul 1977 in Kenbridge, Virginia.

Samuel Scott Irby and Elinor Gay Johnson had the following children:

- i. LAUREN JOHNSON<sup>9</sup> IRBY was born on 09 Feb 1981 in Richmond, Virginia.
- ii. JAMES SAMUEL IRBY was born on 03 Jan 1984 in Richmond, Virginia.

---

### Generation 9

293. **KENNETH MICHAEL<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY** (Robert Edward<sup>8</sup> Jr., Robert Edward<sup>7</sup> Sr., Edward Ernest<sup>6</sup>, Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jul 1967. He married **LENA FERN ARRINGTON**.

Kenneth Michael McClenny and Lena Fern Arrington had the following child:

- i. BRANDON EDWARD<sup>10</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 10 Sep 1993.

294. **JANE NOYES<sup>9</sup> SAWYER** (Ann Noyes<sup>8</sup> McClenny, Livius Poindexter<sup>7</sup> McClenny, James Franklin<sup>6</sup> McClenny Sr., Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Jonathan<sup>3</sup> McClenny, John<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 15 Jul 1966. She married Russell Web Allison on 08 Mar 1992. He was born on 22 Feb 1963.

Russell Web Allison and Jane Noyes Sawyer had the following children:

- i. COLIN ANDREW<sup>10</sup> ALLISON was born on 06 Aug 1992.
- ii. MALLORY KATHLEEN ALLISON was born on 04 Sep 1995.

295. **PATRICIA ELLEN<sup>9</sup> SAWYER** (Ann Noyes<sup>8</sup> McClenny, Livius Poindexter<sup>7</sup> McClenny, James Franklin<sup>6</sup> McClenny Sr., Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Jonathan<sup>3</sup> McClenny, John<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 08 Jan 1972. She married Bruce Edward Parker on 08 Jan 1994 in Dallas, Texas. He was born on 08 Feb 1972.

Bruce Edward Parker and Patricia Ellen Sawyer had the following child:

- i. CAMERON JAMES<sup>10</sup> PARKER was born on 11 Mar 1998.

296. **CHRISTIE MARIE<sup>9</sup> DALE** (Thomas Richard<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Virginia<sup>7</sup> McClenny, James Franklin<sup>6</sup> McClenny Sr., Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Jonathan<sup>3</sup> McClenny, John<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 10 May 1979. She married Mark Straus on 24 May 1991.

Mark Straus and Christie Marie Dale had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH KAY<sup>10</sup> STRAUS was born on 26 May 1992 in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington.
- ii. ZACHARY PAUL STRAUS was born on 03 Oct 1995 in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington.
- iii. CALEB ALEXANDER STRAUS was born on 03 Oct 1995 in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington.

297. **EMILY JEAN<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY** (Douglas Frank<sup>8</sup>, James Franklin<sup>7</sup> Jr., James Franklin<sup>6</sup> Sr., Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Dec 1975 in Portland, Multnamah County, Oregon. She married Michael H. Long on 08 Nov 1996 in Hillsboro, Oregon.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Michael H. Long and Emily Jean McClenny had the following children:

- i. MICHAEL DEAN<sup>10</sup> LONG was born on 25 May 1997 in Hillsboro, Oregon.
- ii. MCKENZIE LONG was born in Sep 1998 in Oregon.

298. **FREYA JANE<sup>9</sup> BATALGIA** (Heather Jane<sup>8</sup> McClenny, James Franklin<sup>7</sup> McClenny Jr., James Franklin<sup>6</sup> McClenny Sr., Lucy Julia<sup>5</sup> Stallings, Adaline Marian<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Jonathan<sup>3</sup> McClenny, John<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 18 Dec 1971. She married Dean Smith on 16 Jun 1997.

Dean Smith and Freya Jane Batalgia had the following child:

- i. MEGAN JANE<sup>10</sup> SMITH was born on 08 Feb 1995.

299. **STALEY H.<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY** (Frank Hurley<sup>8</sup>, Frank Riddick<sup>7</sup>, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1937-1980. He married **CAROLYN JUDY**.

Staley H. McClenny and Carolyn Judy had the following child:

- i. MARK<sup>10</sup> MCCLENNY.

300. **FRANK EDWARD<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY** (Frank Hurley<sup>8</sup>, Frank Riddick<sup>7</sup>, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1937-1980. He married **MILLY JEAN STAFFORD**. She died on 23 Jul 2005.

Frank Edward McClenny and Milly Jean Stafford had the following children:

334. i. PATRICIA ANN<sup>10</sup> MCCLENNY. She married X. WAUGAMAN.
- ii. FRANK EDWARD MCCLENNY JR..
335. iii. DARLENE MCCLENNY. She married X. PLOTT.

301. **VERNA LYNN<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY** (Fate Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Frank Riddick<sup>7</sup>, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 May 1951 in Obici Hospital, Suffolk, Virginia. She married Thomas Wayne Jones, son of James Thomas Jones and Nancy Walker on 22 Dec 1972 in Church of Christ, Suffolk, Virginia. He was born on 26 Apr 1952 in Obici Hospital, Suffolk, Virginia.

Notes for Verna Lynn McClenny:

Verna is a school teacher in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

Notes for Thomas Wayne Jones:

In his early days, Tommy was a farmer. Later he worked for a dredging company.

Thomas Wayne Jones and Verna Lynn McClenny had the following children:

- i. CANDICE JEAN<sup>10</sup> JONES was born on 30 Jul 1979.
- ii. JAMES ROBERT JONES was born on 07 May 1981.

302. **MARGARET LOU<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY** (Fate Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Frank Riddick<sup>7</sup>, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jan 1954 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. She married Stanley Wayne Harrell on 12 Apr 1974 in Elizabeth City, North Carolina. He was born on 30 Aug 1953 in Manchester, Tennessee.

Stanley Wayne Harrell and Margaret Lou McClenny had the following child:

- i. STEVEN WAYNE<sup>10</sup> HARRELL was born on 07 Mar 1978 in Portsmouth, Virginia.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

303. **MAC RIDDICK<sup>9</sup> McCLENNY** (Fate Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Frank Riddick<sup>7</sup>, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Jan 1956. He married Susan Carol Hines, daughter of G. M. Hines and Gay Berryman on 29 Jul 1978.

Notes for Mac Riddick McClenny:

In 1999, he lived in Smithfield, VA. Mac inquired about other family members who may have Cystic Fibrosis as do both of his children.

Mac Riddick McClenny and Susan Carol Hines had the following children:

- i. CHRISTOPHER BLAKE<sup>10</sup> McCLENNY.
  - ii. EMILY NICOLE McCLENNY.
304. **VELNA MAE<sup>9</sup> GLOVER** (Daisy Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> McClenny, Mills Henry<sup>7</sup> McClenny, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Francis<sup>4</sup> McClenny, William<sup>3</sup> McClenny, William<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 19 Jan 1943. She married Sidney I. Griffin on 19 Jan 1963. He was born on 17 Apr 1943.

Notes for Velna Mae Glover:

Velna wrote a letter on January 17, 1991 in which she said,

"Dear Mr. McClenny,

Let me introduce myself to you. My name is Velna Glover Griffin, my mother was Daisy McClenny Glover Pope. She was the daughter of Mills Henry McClenny, who was brother to Elisha T. McClenny, who married Bessie Irene Copeland. I'm hoping that you are the cousin I am looking for. I know mother said she had a cousin Elisha G. McClenny, who lived in Richmond before she died in 1963. I saw Lucille McClenny's death in the paper and found out that you still lived there. My daughter looked your address up for me, when she went to visit her husband's aunt, who lives in Richmond.

I have been working on the McClenny family tree and am trying to find out some information. I know that your grandfather was Robert Riddick McClenny and his father was James R. McClenny. James was married twice, 1st wife was Polly, 2nd wife was Rebecca. I cannot find out who James' father was, due to the records being burned three times in Nansmond County. If you could help me, and get me in touch with someone who can, I would appreciate it.

If you would like information on the family, would be glad to send it to you. The only one living now is Aunt Sallie Copeland, your father's sister. She is now 92 years old, will be 93 in September, but her health is not good, and she lives with her daughter. All of Mother's sisters still live in Suffolk or Chesapeake. So they do get to see each other often."

Sidney I. Griffin and Velna Mae Glover had the following children:

- i. WANDA ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> GRIFFIN.
  - ii. SHARON ELAINE GRIFFIN.
  - iii. BRIAN STUART GRIFFIN.
305. **CHARLOTTE MARIE<sup>8</sup> McCLENNY** (Lessie Mae<sup>7</sup> Copeland, John James<sup>6</sup> Copeland, Helen E.<sup>5</sup>, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Apr 1942. She married (1) **HARRY WAYNE WINBORNE** on 02 Jul 1960. She married (2) **ROY ROGERS JERNIGAN**, son of William Herbert Jernigan and Olif Harrell on 24 May 1968.

Harry Wayne Winborne and Charlotte Marie McClenny had the following children:

336. i. VICKY JUANITA<sup>9</sup> WINBORNE. She married ALFRED ASKEW.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

337. ii. HARRY WAYNE WINBORNE JR.. He married TARA ROBERTS.

338. iii. BRADFORD LEE WINBORNE. He married MICHELLE SELLERS.

Roy Rogers Jernigan and Charlotte Marie McClenny had the following children:

339. i. OLIF TERESA<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN. She married TURNER RICHARDSON. She married SCOTT CARTER.

ii. DEBORAH FAYE JERNIGAN. She married LARRY GREENE.

340. iii. CAROL MARIE JERNIGAN. She married JOHN COOKE.

306. **ROY ROGERS<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN** (Olif<sup>8</sup> Harrell, Maggie Victoria<sup>7</sup> McClenny, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Francis<sup>4</sup> McClenny, William<sup>3</sup> McClenny, William<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny, William Herbert). He married Charlotte Marie McClenny, daughter of Lonnie Gurvis McClenny and Lessie Mae Copeland on 24 May 1968. She was born on 28 Apr 1942.

Roy Rogers Jernigan and Charlotte Marie McClenny had the following children:

339. i. OLIF TERESA<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN. She married TURNER RICHARDSON. She married SCOTT CARTER.

ii. DEBORAH FAYE JERNIGAN. She married LARRY GREENE.

340. iii. CAROL MARIE JERNIGAN. She married JOHN COOKE.

307. **HARVEY WILSON<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY** (Sherman<sup>8</sup>, Ballie Wilson<sup>7</sup>, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Aug 1940 in Virginia. He died on 27 Dec 2001 in Virginia.

Notes for Harvey Wilson McClenny:

According to to his half-brother, Ronald McClenny, Harvey died of a heart problem while hunting.

Harvey Wilson McClenny had the following child:

i. JEANETTE<sup>10</sup> BRADSHAW.

308. **BETTY LUCILLE<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY** (Sherman<sup>8</sup>, Ballie Wilson<sup>7</sup>, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jun 1943. She married **BERNARD LEE LANKFORD**. She married **DEMPSEY VANN JR.** He was born on 09 Jun 1939. He died on 06 Feb 1990. She married **WILLIAM DENNIS CLEMENTS**. She married **X. DARDEN**.

Notes for Betty Lucille McClenny:

Bernard Lee Lankford and Betty Lucille McClenny had the following child:

i. BERNARD LEE<sup>10</sup> LANKFORD JR. was born on 09 Jun 1962.

Dempsey Vann Jr. and Betty Lucille McClenny had the following child:

i. JOHN DENNIS<sup>10</sup> VANN was born on 18 Sep 1967. He married AMY.

William Dennis Clements and Betty Lucille McClenny had the following child:

i. BILLIE JEAN<sup>10</sup> CLEMENTS was born on 08 Jan 1972.



---

### Generation 9 (con't)

309. **CHRISTIE LEIGH<sup>9</sup> McCLENNY** (Clayton J.<sup>8</sup>, Robert Clayton<sup>7</sup>, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>). She married **RICKY CREASY**. She married **X. WEAVER**.

Notes for Christie Leigh McClenny:

Christie provided some information on her family.

Ricky Creasy and Christie Leigh McClenny had the following child:

- i. **MORGAN RYLEIGH<sup>10</sup> CREASY**.

X. Weaver and Christie Leigh McClenny had the following child:

- i. **MADISON BROOKE<sup>10</sup> WEAVER**.

310. **LINDA CAROL<sup>9</sup> HEATH** (Nancy Virginia<sup>8</sup> McClenny, Hugh Cephas<sup>7</sup> McClenny, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Francis<sup>4</sup> McClenny, William<sup>3</sup> McClenny, William<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 26 Oct 1954. She married Roger Gray Edwards on 08 Jun 1973. He was born on 23 Jul 1947.

Notes for Roger Gray Edwards:

Roger Gray Edwards and Linda Carol Heath had the following child:

343. i. **JAMIE LYNN<sup>10</sup> EDWARDS** was born on 19 Sep 1977. She married **TIMOTHY MICHAEL WATSON**.

311. **LEWIS D.<sup>9</sup> McCLENNY** (Romie Lewis<sup>8</sup>, Hugh Cephas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Jul 1946. He married **CHRISTINE ANDERSON**. He married **JOYCE CLEMENT**.

Lewis D. McClenny and Christine Anderson had the following child:

- i. **LONNIE<sup>10</sup> McCLENNY** was born on 06 Sep 1968.

Lewis D. McClenny and Joyce Clement had the following child:

- i. **LONNIE<sup>10</sup> McCLENNY** was born on 06 Sep 1968.

312. **LUTHER HARDY<sup>9</sup> LOFTON JR.** (Kathryn Irene<sup>8</sup> McClenny, Hugh Cephas<sup>7</sup> McClenny, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Francis<sup>4</sup> McClenny, William<sup>3</sup> McClenny, William<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 14 Oct 1946 in Virginia. He died on 31 Aug 2003 in Garland, Texas. He married (1) **PAMELA ANN WILLIAMS** in 1966 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. She was born in 1948. She died in 2000. He married (2) **CHARLOTTE FOWLER** in 1994.

Notes for Luther Hardy Lofton Jr.:

Luther's nickname was "Reb". Charlotte was his wife at the time of his death.

Luther Hardy Lofton Jr. and Pamela Ann Williams had the following children:

- i. **KATHERINE<sup>10</sup> LOFTON**. She married **X. WIMER**.

Notes for Katherine Lofton:

Provided information about her parents and grandparents.

344. ii. **LUTHER HARDY LOFTON III** was born on 05 Jan 1968. He died on 25 Apr 2005 in Richardson, Texas. He married (1) **SUSAN LAWS** in Jun 1989. He married (2) **MISSY HANKEY** in 1997.

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

- iii. ROBERT LEE LOFTON was born on 14 Oct 1972.

Notes for Robert Lee Lofton:

In 2006, Robert lived in Fort Worth, Texas and was not married.

313. **VICKY JUANITA<sup>9</sup> WINBORNE** (Charlotte Marie<sup>8</sup> McClenny, Lessie Mae<sup>7</sup> Copeland, John James<sup>6</sup> Copeland, Helen E.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny, Harry Wayne). She married **ALFRED ASKEW**.

Alfred Askew and Vicky Juanita Winborne had the following children:

- i. KARLA SHAY<sup>10</sup> ASKEW. She married SHANE TAYLOR.
- ii. CHAD BRINSON ASKEW.
- iii. ASHLEY NICOLE ASKEW.

314. **HARRY WAYNE<sup>9</sup> WINBORNE JR.** (Charlotte Marie<sup>8</sup> McClenny, Lessie Mae<sup>7</sup> Copeland, John James<sup>6</sup> Copeland, Helen E.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny, Harry Wayne). He married **TARA ROBERTS**.

Harry Wayne Winborne Jr. and Tara Roberts had the following children:

- i. HUNTER WAYNE<sup>10</sup> WINBORNE.
- ii. TRISTON LAYNE WINBORNE.

315. **BRADFORD LEE<sup>9</sup> WINBORNE** (Charlotte Marie<sup>8</sup> McClenny, Lessie Mae<sup>7</sup> Copeland, John James<sup>6</sup> Copeland, Helen E.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny, Harry Wayne). He married **MICHELLE SELLERS**.

Bradford Lee Winborne and Michelle Sellers had the following children:

- i. LACEY LEE<sup>10</sup> WINBORNE.
- ii. JOSH SELLERS WINBORNE.

316. **OLIF TERESA<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN** (Charlotte Marie<sup>8</sup> McClenny, Lessie Mae<sup>7</sup> Copeland, John James<sup>6</sup> Copeland, Helen E.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny, Roy Rogers<sup>9</sup>, William Herbert). She married **TURNER RICHARDSON**. She married **SCOTT CARTER**.

Turner Richardson and Olif Teresa Jernigan had the following child:

- i. AMBER MARIE<sup>11</sup> RICHARDSON.

Scott Carter and Olif Teresa Jernigan had the following child:

- i. ADAM JACOB<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN.

317. **CAROL MARIE<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN** (Charlotte Marie<sup>8</sup> McClenny, Lessie Mae<sup>7</sup> Copeland, John James<sup>6</sup> Copeland, Helen E.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny, Roy Rogers<sup>9</sup>, William Herbert). She married **JOHN COOKE**.

John Cooke and Carol Marie Jernigan had the following children:

- i. KATHRYN LUCIA<sup>11</sup> COOKE.
- ii. JOHN ANDREW COOKE.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

318. **JANET<sup>9</sup> EDWARDS** (Robert Lee<sup>8</sup>, Emma Louise<sup>7</sup> McClenny, Robert Logan<sup>6</sup> McClenny, James Madison<sup>5</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 05 Apr 1960. She married **CHARLES DANE**.

Charles Dane and Janet Edwards had the following children:

- i. KRISTEN<sup>10</sup> DANE.
- ii. KATIE DANE.

319. **DIANNE<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY** (David Logan<sup>8</sup>, James Alvin<sup>7</sup>, Robert Logan<sup>6</sup>, James Madison<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Mar 1960.

Dianne McClenny had the following child:

- i. TARA<sup>10</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 17 Aug 1977.

320. **JUNE<sup>9</sup> MATHIAS** (Lois Faye<sup>8</sup> Rollins, Mary Phyllis<sup>7</sup> McClenny, Robert Logan<sup>6</sup> McClenny, James Madison<sup>5</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny, Robert). She married **MIKE WORRELL**. She married **JACK MATHIAS**.

Mike Worrell and June Mathias had the following child:

- i. RANDOLPH<sup>10</sup> WORRELL.

321. **ANTHONY BURNELL<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY JR.** (Anthony Burnell<sup>8</sup> Sr., Ernest Burnell<sup>7</sup>, Robert Logan<sup>6</sup>, James Madison<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Mar 1964 in Silver Spring, Maryland. He married Rebecca Lynn Preston, daughter of James Preston and Rebecca Berghauser on 21 Nov 1987 in Ashton, Maryland. She was born on 27 Mar 1963.

Anthony Burnell McClenny Jr. and Rebecca Lynn Preston had the following children:

- i. CHRISTA NICOLE<sup>10</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 09 Sep 1989 in Olney, Maryland.
- ii. KYLE PRESTON MCCLENNY was born on 11 Aug 1992 in Olney, Maryland.

322. **KRISTINA<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY** (Anthony Burnell<sup>8</sup> Sr., Ernest Burnell<sup>7</sup>, Robert Logan<sup>6</sup>, James Madison<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Apr 1968 in Silver Spring, Maryland. She married Daniel Grant Furey, son of Thomas Furey and Joanne on 20 Oct 1990 in Reston, Virginia. He was born on 25 Oct 1963 in Okinawa, Japan.

Daniel Grant Furey and Kristina McClenny had the following children:

- i. TIMOTHY DANIEL<sup>10</sup> FUREY was born on 05 Dec 1986 in Virginia.
- ii. LUCAS GRANT FUREY was born on 25 Jan 1994 in Reston, VA.

323. **ANDREW DAVID<sup>9</sup> BOWERS** (Cynthia Anne<sup>8</sup> McClenny, Ernest Burnell<sup>7</sup> McClenny, Robert Logan<sup>6</sup> McClenny, James Madison<sup>5</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 07 May 1979 in Waynesboro, Virginia. He married **MARY VIRGINIA DOLE**. She was born on 14 Sep 1983 in Norfolk, Virginia.

Andrew David Bowers and Mary Virginia Dole had the following children:

- i. ALEXANDRA MARIE<sup>10</sup> BOWERS was born on 13 Aug 2009 in Richmond, Virginia.
- ii. SAMANTHA BRYNN BOWERS was born on 16 Mar 2012 in Richmond, Virginia.

324. **STEPHANIE ANNE<sup>9</sup> AUBIN** (Bonnie Maureen<sup>8</sup> McClenny, Ernest Burnell<sup>7</sup> McClenny, Robert Logan<sup>6</sup> McClenny, James Madison<sup>5</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 16 Nov 1983 in Valleyfield, Quebec, Canada. She married **KUHMA FAHIE**.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Kuhma Fahie and Stephanie Anne Aubin had the following children:

- i. JUSTIN<sup>10</sup> AUBIN was born on 24 Oct 2003 in Maryland.
- ii. JUSTIN ANTHONY FAHIE was born on 24 Oct 2003.

325. **TIMOTHY DAVIS<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY** (Montrose Davis<sup>8</sup>, Jesse Felix<sup>7</sup>, Montross Graham<sup>6</sup>, John Felix<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Jul 1948. He married Karen Anne Grable on 07 Feb 1970. She was born on 08 Mar 1949.

Timothy Davis McClenny and Karen Anne Grable had the following children:

345. i. CONSTANCE ANNE<sup>10</sup> MCCLENNY was born on 02 Sep 1970. She married Gregory P. Hill on 28 Jul 1991.
- ii. PETER DAVIS MCCLENNY was born on 07 Apr 1974.

326. **SHEPHERD WAYNE<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY** (Letcher Cotton<sup>8</sup>, Letcher Conway<sup>7</sup>, Montross Graham<sup>6</sup>, John Felix<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1940-1970. He married **MARY BURBAGE**.

Shepherd Wayne McClenny and Mary Burbage had the following children:

- i. JESSE COTTON<sup>10</sup> MCCLENNY was born after 1940.
- ii. MEAGAN LYNN MCCLENNY was born after 1940.

327. **ROBIN LYNN<sup>9</sup> MCCLENNY** (William Madison<sup>8</sup> Jr., William Madison<sup>7</sup> Sr., Robert John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Alphonso<sup>5</sup>, James Madison<sup>4</sup>, James A.<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Jun 1963 in Wise, Virginia. She married Thomas Ayres on 25 Jun 1988 in Amherst, Virginia.

Thomas Ayres and Robin Lynn McClenny had the following children:

- i. ALEXANDRA NICOLE<sup>10</sup> AYRES was born about 1994.
- ii. ZACHARY THOMAS AYRES was born about 1996.

---

### Generation 10

334. **PATRICIA ANN<sup>10</sup> MCCLENNY** (Frank Edward<sup>9</sup>, Frank Hurley<sup>8</sup>, Frank Riddick<sup>7</sup>, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>). She married **X. WAUGAMAN**.

X. Waugaman and Patricia Ann McClenny had the following children:

- i. MILLICENT APRIL GENE<sup>11</sup> MCCLENNY. She married X. LOWTHER. She married X. MARSHALL.
- ii. MICHAEL WAUGAMAN.
- iii. BRIAN WAUGAMAN.

335. **DARLENE<sup>10</sup> MCCLENNY** (Frank Edward<sup>9</sup>, Frank Hurley<sup>8</sup>, Frank Riddick<sup>7</sup>, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup>, James R.<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>). She married **X. PLOTT**.

X. Plott and Darlene McClenny had the following children:

- i. JOSHUA BRANDON ELIJAH BLUE<sup>11</sup> PLOTT.
- ii. KAITLYN ELIZABETH PLOTT.

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

336. **VICKY JUANITA<sup>9</sup> WINBORNE** (Charlotte Marie<sup>8</sup> McClenny, Lessie Mae<sup>7</sup> Copeland, John James<sup>6</sup> Copeland, Helen E.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny, Harry Wayne). She married **ALFRED ASKEW**.

Alfred Askew and Vicky Juanita Winborne had the following children:

- i. KARLA SHAY<sup>10</sup> ASKEW. She married SHANE TAYLOR.
- ii. CHAD BRINSON ASKEW.
- iii. ASHLEY NICOLE ASKEW.

337. **HARRY WAYNE<sup>9</sup> WINBORNE JR.** (Charlotte Marie<sup>8</sup> McClenny, Lessie Mae<sup>7</sup> Copeland, John James<sup>6</sup> Copeland, Helen E.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny, Harry Wayne). He married **TARA ROBERTS**.

Harry Wayne Winborne Jr. and Tara Roberts had the following children:

- i. HUNTER WAYNE<sup>10</sup> WINBORNE.
- ii. TRISTON LAYNE WINBORNE.

338. **BRADFORD LEE<sup>9</sup> WINBORNE** (Charlotte Marie<sup>8</sup> McClenny, Lessie Mae<sup>7</sup> Copeland, John James<sup>6</sup> Copeland, Helen E.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny, Harry Wayne). He married **MICHELLE SELLERS**.

Bradford Lee Winborne and Michelle Sellers had the following children:

- i. LACEY LEE<sup>10</sup> WINBORNE.
- ii. JOSH SELLERS WINBORNE.

339. **OLIF TERESA<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN** (Charlotte Marie<sup>8</sup> McClenny, Lessie Mae<sup>7</sup> Copeland, John James<sup>6</sup> Copeland, Helen E.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny, Roy Rogers<sup>9</sup>, William Herbert). She married **TURNER RICHARDSON**. She married **SCOTT CARTER**.

Turner Richardson and Olif Teresa Jernigan had the following child:

- i. AMBER MARIE<sup>11</sup> RICHARDSON.

Scott Carter and Olif Teresa Jernigan had the following child:

- i. ADAM JACOB<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN.

340. **CAROL MARIE<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN** (Charlotte Marie<sup>8</sup> McClenny, Lessie Mae<sup>7</sup> Copeland, John James<sup>6</sup> Copeland, Helen E.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Hinch Gilliam<sup>4</sup> McClenny, Hinch<sup>3</sup> McClenny, James M.<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny, Roy Rogers<sup>9</sup>, William Herbert). She married **JOHN COOKE**.

John Cooke and Carol Marie Jernigan had the following children:

- i. KATHRYN LUCIA<sup>11</sup> COOKE.
- ii. JOHN ANDREW COOKE.

343. **JAMIE LYNN<sup>10</sup> EDWARDS** (Linda Carol<sup>9</sup> Heath, Nancy Virginia<sup>8</sup> McClenny, Hugh Cephas<sup>7</sup> McClenny, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Francis<sup>4</sup> McClenny, William<sup>3</sup> McClenny, William<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 19 Sep 1977. She married **TIMOTHY MICHAEL WATSON**.

Timothy Michael Watson and Jamie Lynn Edwards had the following children:

- i. JACOB MATHEW HEATH<sup>11</sup> WATSON was born on 08 Apr 1997.

---

## Generation 10 (con't)

ii. SHELBY ELIZABETH WATSON was born on 13 May 1998.

344. **LUTHER HARDY<sup>10</sup> LOFTON III** (Luther Hardy<sup>9</sup> Jr., Kathryn Irene<sup>8</sup> McClenny, Hugh Cephas<sup>7</sup> McClenny, Robert Riddick<sup>6</sup> McClenny, James R.<sup>5</sup> McClenny, Francis<sup>4</sup> McClenny, William<sup>3</sup> McClenny, William<sup>2</sup> McClenny, William E.<sup>1</sup> McClenny) was born on 05 Jan 1968. He died on 25 Apr 2005 in Richardson, Texas. He married (1) **SUSAN LAWS** in Jun 1989. He married (2) **MISSY HANKEY** in 1997.

Notes for Luther Hardy Lofton III:

Luther, known as Luke, is a ham radio operator (KD5BAF).

He and Susan divorced. He died due to complications from kidney failure.

Luther Hardy Lofton III and Susan Laws had the following child:

- i. LUTHER HARDY<sup>11</sup> LOFTON IV was born on 13 Sep 1989.

Luther Hardy Lofton III and Missy Hankey had the following child:

- ii. GAVIN LOFTON was born on 29 Sep 1998.

345. **CONSTANCE ANNE<sup>10</sup> MCCLENNY** (Timothy Davis<sup>9</sup>, Montrose Davis<sup>8</sup>, Jesse Felix<sup>7</sup>, Montross Graham<sup>6</sup>, John Felix<sup>5</sup>, James R.<sup>4</sup>, Hinch<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, William E.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Sep 1970. She married Gregory P. Hill on 28 Jul 1991.

Gregory P. Hill and Constance Anne McClenny had the following child:

- i. BRYAN PHILLIP<sup>11</sup> HILL was born on 15 Nov 1996.